"For those who exalt **themselves will** be **humbled**, and those who **humble themselves will** be exalted," Matthew 23:12



by Joseph M. Gaval

Pg. 17: She states that the founders of the UC, i.e. True Parents, control the UC, thereby inferring that she was a founder. She was 11 years old and in pigtails when True Father founded HSAUWC.

Pg. 19: She states that True Father became a True Parent only after he met the "Only Begotten Daughter," when in fact True Father was "born as the King of the World on the Heavenly side"

(DP, 1973, pg. 482).

Pg. 23: When asked, "So it's your belief that the Reverend Moon did not start the Unification Church first. It wasn't started until he married you;" she responds, "Yes, that is the providence."

She states [the UC] as having been founded in 1960 centered on the True Parents when True Father himself was fully qualified as containing the authority of True Parents when he founded it in 1954, nine years after he began his ministry in 1945.

[Explanation: The eight stages of vertical restoration of shimjung are the hearts of servant of servants, servant, adopted son, stepson (or son of a concubine), true son, true mother's heart, true father's heart, and God's Own Heart. One cannot graduate to the next stage without having succeeded in the previous stage. For Father to have advanced to the level of True Father (the seventh stage), he would have had to master the level of heart of a true mother (the sixth stage) which, through his tearful, blood-stained course, his loyal and filially pious relationship with God, and his patient, loving, nurturing care for brothers and sisters, is what he did achieve. On the foundation of his substantiation and embodiment of these qualities of true motherhood and, later, true fatherhood, Heavenly Father assigned to him the title of "True Parent." Therefore, it could be said that Father was not only the True Parent but that he was the True Parents. True Father was absolutely obedient to God's commands (regardless of how counterintuitive they seemed to him or to others), had absolute faith and trust in God, and enjoyed an absolute loving relationship with Heavenly Father. It was True Father who discovered the full content of Divine *Principle, which – along with Father's words – was the theological pillar of the Unification* movement that God and he had founded in 1954, a decade after he unlocked, assembled, and began proclaiming the secrets of the ideal, fall, and restoration that Satan had kept hidden throughout human history.]

Pg. 24: She states that two people met together and started the providence when the truth is that God's providence centering on the Lord of the Second Advent began two thousand years ago as soon as it was determined that Jesus would have to go the way of the cross and that in the future Christ would have to come again. Her physical mother joined True Father's movement and brought her little girl along; True Father did not join her nonexistent movement, as her self-delusions would have others believe.

Pg. 35-36: She admits that her meeting with Rev. Moon at age 17 was "for [her] selection to become a True Parent," which contradicts her claim that she was already in that position and thereby able to forgive Father's "sin."

Pg. 39: She violates God's (and Father's) shimjung by giving no credence to His involvement in True Father's course prior to 1960.

Pg. 40: She states that Father "was not able to complete the work by himself. Only after meeting me was it completed." God's providence is to separate mankind from Satan and to establish God's originally intended ideal in heaven and on earth by transforming His lost children into true sons and daughters who would establish His Heavenly Kingdom. It was by no means completed by Father having what proved to be the mixed fortune of meeting Hak Ja Han.

Pg. 43, 45: She refers to herself as "True Parent" when God never assigned her that title.

Pg. 49: She claims that Father could not have been the "heavenly father" [meaning "True Father"] if he had married anyone else other than her. Although the term "True Father" was not applied until the 1970s, Father qualified for that title long before he met HJH. Then she states that without her, the Blessing ceremony would not exist. This is not true because Father has stated on numerous occasions that if the Choi mother had fulfilled her portion of responsibility, she would have been the True Mother and their marriage would have been considered the first Holy Blessing, leading to future growth-stage and completion-stage Blessings.

The standard of heaven regarding the Holy Blessing is that if one of the Blessing partners falls, etc., the unfallen partner retains that particular Blessing status, which then is transferred to his or her next Blessing partner. This applied to True Father as well. The truth is that without someone who stands clearly in the object position to True Father, the Blessing ceremony could not exist. Unificationists worldwide owe a great debt to HJH for giving us so many clear indications that she broke from Father and thus has failed her portion of responsibility. However, we owe an even greater debt to True Mother Kang, who exemplified and embodied every quality of true motherhood that True Father himself had pioneered.

Pg. 54: HJH refers to True Family values while she continues to malign True Father's true motivation, heart and character to her misguided followers worldwide and disobey God's expressed providential directives. Father would never have issued potentially history-changing decisions without first (a) receiving them from God or (b) clearing them with God. All brothers and sisters should stand up for True Father.

Pg. 59: She states that the Second King was immature, but which of these two people was more mature – True Father, who had a relationship of oneness with God and who unlocked all heavenly secrets, or Hak Ja Han, who publicly disrespected True Father and quietly worked to reverse his providential directives while he was still on the earth? Clearly, True Father was far more mature than HJH, and it was God, through True Father, who appointed and anointed Hyung Jin Nim as the successor, heir, taeshinja, and second king of Cheon Il Guk. No one else's

opinions or supposed judgments are higher or greater than God's, and only an immature and unqualified person would disagree with that and act against it.

A True Mother would understand God's providence, see God working through True Father, experience God's powerful, loving presence through True Father, cherish, respect, and defend True Father to the greatest degree (at the risk of her life), and then commit her eternal life to helping all mankind comprehend the absolutely good, true, pure, and Godcentered nature of True Father and the degree to which God has worked through True Father throughout his time on the earth. All Unificationists should know that since 1952 Hyun Shil Kang has been the embodiment of those qualities and that for more than a decade Hak Ja Han has been the furthest thing from a "true mother" to anyone.

Pg. 63: HJH states that she is the True Parent and True Mother when she is not. She claims that she is "the true mother who reveals the truth of heavenly providence and also the truth about the history" when it was True Father who revealed the truth of God's providence. What emanates from her are stories whose sole purpose is to minimize Father's value, position, and standing in the hearts of brothers and sisters so that her standing would be enhanced, her usurpation justified, and her money flow secured.

Pg. 63: She claims that the Second King is "going the wrong way" but gives no examples that support that. She states that there is no successor to the True Parent (meaning herself) when she was standing next to True Father when God through Father conferred onto Hyung Jin Nim and Yeonah Nim the full authority of True Parents. HJH continues to undermine True Father's heart, authority, and relationship with God.

Pg. 64: She claims that "if there were one [successor], it would be [HJH]" and that Hyung Jin Nim "can be a leader; however, there has to be an agreement between [HJH] and True Father. True Father alone cannot decide." This suggests that she did not agree with Father's appointing Hyung Jin Nim in 2009 even though she participated in the anointing ceremony. She was not internally united with Father, while pretending externally that she was!

At every point throughout the history of restoration, Heavenly Father has worked His will through one point, never two. Given True Father's position as Lord of the Second Advent and his eternal reality, named by God, as the True Parent, the only agreement that is required for a decision of this magnitude (succession) was Father's commitment to implement Heavenly Father's selection of Hyung Jin Moon as True Father's successor, heir and worldwide leader of God's providence worldwide and for all people to unite.

Pg. 65: She slanders and willfully misrepresents the Second King, stating that he "was acting in his greed" when his actions after True Father's ascension and his relationship with her exemplified the highest standard of faith, trust, and filial piety towards True Father.

Had he gone along with his mother's agenda he could have inherited control of billions of dollars of assets. Instead, he honestly expressed his opposition to her changing Father's

words and her claiming to have forgiven Father's "sin," showing his unselfish willingness to receive her disapproval and later her firing him from all of his appointed positions as World President of the church, President of HSAUWC in Korea, etc.

On the contrary, it was HJH who displayed the utmost disunity, disobedience, faithlessness, greed, immaturity, and feelings of insecurity by usurping the Second King's God-given position as appointed-and-declared leader of Unificationists worldwide.

Pg. 66: She states, "All blessed families in the United States are united as one with True Parents...," but she has redefined "blessed family" as a family that kowtows to her adherence to her past, now-failed position as true mother and current sacrilegious claims to have forgiven True Father's "sin." According to her proclamations, any family that rejects her because of her betrayal of True Father is no longer blessed.

Pg. 67: She states that the Second King should "not persist in walking along what is not the path" when she herself veered away and causes others to veer away from God and the path of absolute obedience, absolute faith, and absolute love for God and for God's True Son. This demonstrates that she has no understanding for what walking the heavenly path means. She then cites the Biblical verse stating that "he who speaks against the Holy Spirit cannot be forgiven," as if she is the Holy Spirit, when it is she who continues to violate the Holy Spirit by rejecting and attempting to reverse Heavenly Father's providential directives.

Pg. 69: She asserts that she is the owner of the Tongil symbol when she is not. She didn't create it, she doesn't have a clear understanding as to its meaning, and she had nothing to do with its introduction into usage by True Father and earlier church members.

Pg. 73: One of the oddest quotes by HJH is: "And if you study the Divine Principle, you would understand." As one who repeatedly contradicts what the Divine Principle says about who True Father is, what his relationship with God is, and what his value before heaven and the universe is, Hak Ja Han is the one who needs to study Principle and Father's words more than anyone else.

Pg. 77: She states, "...because I'm the True Mother, if there is a son who does not understand, I give him time to understand." She gave the Second King no time before firing him from five positions.

Pg. 78: She states, "And the leaders... understand that they need to connect with True Mother." If that is so important, then for the last twenty years why did HJH not consider it important for her to connect with True Father? Answer: Because she centered on herself and not God, thus failing in her role as prospective True Mother.

Pg. 85-86: She states, "There cannot be a son who does not recognize the mother who bore him and raised him." But since the mother who bore him and supposedly raised him (somehow without cooking breakfast for him even once throughout his childhood) disunited from God and True Father, she became unrecognizable in heart not only to the Second King but to God Himself. God's viewpoint might be: "There cannot be a wife who does not recognize the husband through whom God Himself attempted to guide and raise her."

In her hypocrisy, HJH then lashes out, "[with regards to the father who has ascended] what unethical and immoral son will find a new wife for his deceased father while the mother is alive...?" In 2012, True Father stated publicly that at that point no one stood in the position of his wife. If no one stood in the position of his wife, then no one stood as his substantial wife or eternal Blessing partner. This shows clearly that Hak Ja Han failed her portion of responsibility and that it was she who left her position as both wife and True Mother.

Her statement "I didn't abandon him. He abandoned me" has long been a tactic that Satan uses to perpetuate his false sovereignty over God's children. It was Hak Ja Han who betrayed and abandoned her husband and God, thereby uniting with Satan. It is each person's responsibility to separate from Satan and enter into the true love of God. When any person with whom one interacts became inextricably entangled in Satan's web, then one must separate from that person if one cannot break that person free. The Second King reached out to her on multiple occasions, and she rejected his calls, even sending dozens of palace guards to block his way to visit her. She did indeed abandon him, and these are not the actions of any decent mother, much less a true mother.

Pg. 87: Hak Ja Han states, "...he lost the original character of a son. He is not my son." The purpose of her training by God through True Father was to separate her from Satan and encourage her so that she could attain those standards; however, she chose expedience over faith, comfort from recreation and those in her inner circle over real growth, herself over Father, and ultimately Satan and self-delusion over God and God's viewpoint.

She states, "He made a proclamation that betrayed me." In 2010 True Father made a proclamation that stated that "ANYONE" who does not recognize Hyung Jin Nim as the true center is a heretic and one who brings things to destruction. It was Hak Ja Han who betrayed God and True Father by rejecting the son anointed by them. To ally oneself with someone who opposes God is the same as opposing God. Hyung Jin Nim perfected the original character of a son by remaining absolutely loyal to God and to True Father. It is everyone's responsibility to make every conceivable proclamation that exposes Satan and accuses him of his crimes against God and God's children. Satan's mindset is to oppose Father.

Pg. 87-88: She states, "In front of the providence and the truth, the True Parents is the only True Parents and True Mother who can accomplish God's dreams and mankind's wishes." That is a true statement, but Hak Ja Han left her position as True Mother and object partner to True Father many years ago. True Parents – True Father and True Mother Hyun Shil Kang – are indeed the eternal True Parents of Heaven, Earth, and All Humankind, and God through True Father conferred the full authority of True Parents onto Hyung Jin Nim and Yeonah Nim. God through Father even declared Shin Joon Nim as the third king of God's providence. Hak Ja Han is an equal opportunity betrayer who implements Satan's will by rejecting Heavenly Father, True Father, Hyung Jin Nim, and Shin Joon Nim.

Pg. 88: She states, "I am the Only Begotten Daughter, True Mother, and Holy Spirit." Hak Ja Han has done everything in her power to demonstrate that she is indeed an only begotten

daughter – unfortunately more like an only begotten daughter of Satan, who undermines True Father and his designated successor.

Regarding the Second King, she states, "Well, I asked him to wait for three years and study during that time and... I said, '...I will show you in three years.' However, he gave up everything and ran away to the United States." In fact, Hak Ja Han had him fired from five different church positions in Korea and then directed him to go to America to serve as the President of the American church, where he was soon fired again. Also, compare this with Satan's third temptation to Jesus in Matthew 4:8-11. [The slanderer took him to another place, a very high mountain, and showed him all the kingdoms of the world and their glory, and he told him, "I'll give you all these things if you fall down and worship me." Then Jesus said to him, "Get out of here, Satan! It has in fact been written, 'You are to worship the Lord your God and serve Him alone in his rites." Then the slanderer left him, and, look, messengers came to him and tended to him.]

Since, by this time, Hak Ja Han had told Hyung Jin Nim that she was God, this parallel holds true, and the Second King's prayerful, purposive unwillingness to affirm her false claims was true to God's standard and expectations.

Pg. 88-89: She states, "[he] ran away to the United States. I didn't send him away. He voluntarily went." In fact, Hak Ja Han had him fired from five different church positions in Korea and then directed him to go to America to serve as the President of the American church, and soon firing him from that. Her unwillingness to honestly describe her own actions speaks volumes.

She states, "[Hyung Jin Nim] doesn't know who God is and he doesn't know the true nature of Jesus and... he didn't know the True Parents, that's why I said, 'I will show you the historical truth." That is incorrect on many levels. The Second King knows who God is – our beloved Heavenly Father – and what His nature is, and he knows that Hak Ja Han is decidedly **not** God. As the returning Christ, True Father knew God and Jesus more intimately than any other person, and it was on that basis through which God identified and selected Hyung Jin Nim as Father's successor and heir.

Hak Ja Han is caught up in a pseudo-theological maelstrom of self-delusion, the purposes of which are to:

- <u>separate</u> mankind from understanding the true, absolutely loving, creative nature of God, our Heavenly Father
- mask her lack of understanding as to God's Heart and nature
- <u>vent</u> her deep resentment toward True Father that stemmed from her decision to not turn her heart and soul to God (God would have answered her!); this blinded her to Father's obedience to God's directions without regard as to where God guided him
- <u>impugn</u> the character of True Father
- <u>dishonor</u> his heart and reputation in the hearts and minds of members and non-members alike
- replace God, True Father, and True Father's named successor with herself

She states: "A Creation cannot occur with just father alone. There has to be mother. It's imperative." But the creation described in the Bible is through the Word (logos) of God (implementing God's plan as described in Unification Thought), not through sexual intercourse of male and female as taught in pagan religions that the God of the Bible rejected and judged.

Pg. 94: In response to the attorney's inquiry as to whether True Father ever discussed with her the need for a successor, she said, "There was no mention of a successor." This is simply not true and it is shameful that she would mislead those listening. First, in the 1980s True Father clearly explained that he would appoint a successor. In the early 1990s, Father initially cited her to lead the movement if something should happen to him. At the time, Hyung Jin Nim was in his early teens, perhaps 13 years old. But later, after the Second King had grown, matured, and established himself before God, True Father publicly declared Hyung Jin Nim to be his successor and heir with Hak Ja Han standing right next to him! This occurred when the Second King received the Eight Great Textbooks from God and True Father.

Pg. 95: She states, "...he doesn't understand the mission of True Parents," "...he doesn't understand True Parents," and "If he was (sic) my son, he should have the resemblance of me; however, he refused to resemble me." It is Hak Ja Han, however, who apparently never understood the mission nor the substance of True Father, especially the total degree to which God dwelled in him, worked through him, loved through him, and inspired others through him. To resemble HJH, then, would be to resemble someone who rejects and dishonors True Father.

Pg. 100: She states, "And before he met me, I cannot say that he (True Father) was without the original sin."

Pg. 101: She states, "Because I was born without the original sin, that's why I am the only begotten daughter."

Both statements have no relationship to Divine Principle teachings, which is why Family Fed theologians are rewriting the Divine Principle at this very moment.

[To be continued]

,as	e 3:18-cv-01508-JPW Document 1
1	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object.
2	My understanding is, "In the process
3	to meet me until the Reverend Moon met
4	me, we cannot say that he did not have
5	original sin. There was indemnity
6	conditions to be paid."
7	Q Were you born with original sin?
8	A Because I was born without the
9	original sin, that's why I am the only begotten
0	daughter. That's why God saved me.

EXHIBIT 15

Page 3
TEDED
RTERED
SQ.
.com
.com
.1
nail.com
Page 4
1
iterpreter
erpreter
r
) 1

1	Page 5		Page 7
_	INDEX	1 that our reporter please swe	par in the
2	WITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE	that our reporter please swe interpreter and then the with	
3	HAK JA HAN MOON MR. POLAK 6	3 FRAN YOUN,	ness, piease.
4	TEMESTERIA MICON WIRE FOLIAR 0	4 Korean interpreter, having	heen sworn by
5		5 the Notary Public, translate	•
6	E X H I B I T S	6 HAK JA HAN MOO	
7	EXHIBITS DESCRIPTION FOR I.D.	7 called as a witness, having	•
8	Exhibit 93 CD 118	by the Notary Public, was e	
9	Exhibit 94 CD 154	9 testified as follows:	xammed and
10	Exhibit 94 CD 134	LO EXAMINATION BY	
11			
12	(EVHIDITS DETAINED DV MD, DOLAV)		Isaa Maraamais
	(EXHIBITS RETAINED BY MR. POLAK)	6	•
13 14		Jonathan Polak. I'm the attorn	ey for the
15		Sanctuary Church.	,
		Do you understand that?	
16		A I mean, this is the first	ume i'm
17		L7 meeting you.	U
18		Q That's right. I don't bel	neve we've
19		ever met before, have we?	
20		A That's correct.	11 0
21		Q I know you've been dep	
22		you understand the process. B	
23		explain a few things before we	e start, if that's
24		okay with you.	
25		25 A Okay.	
	Page 6		Page 8
			3
1	PROCEEDINGS	1 Q The first is: As you kno	
1 2	PROCEEDINGS THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going on the	1 Q The first is: As you know you speak Korean and the jury	ow, because
			ow, because that will be
2	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going on the	2 you speak Korean and the jury	ow, because that will be
2	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going on the record. The time is 9:16 a.m. Today's	you speak Korean and the juryhearing this deposition speaks	ow, because that will be English, we have
2 3 4	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going on the record. The time is 9:16 a.m. Today's date is March 25, 2019. This deposition	 you speak Korean and the jury hearing this deposition speaks an interpreter here. 	ow, because that will be English, we have
2 3 4 5	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going on the record. The time is 9:16 a.m. Today's date is March 25, 2019. This deposition is being held at the offices of Davis	 you speak Korean and the jury hearing this deposition speaks an interpreter here. So because this is interpreter 	ow, because that will be English, we have reted, I ntil I complete my
2 3 4 5 6	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going on the record. The time is 9:16 a.m. Today's date is March 25, 2019. This deposition is being held at the offices of Davis Wright Tremaine in New York, New York.	you speak Korean and the jury hearing this deposition speaks an interpreter here. So because this is interpreter would ask you to not answer up	ow, because that will be English, we have reted, I ntil I complete my ring until the
2 3 4 5 6 7	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going on the record. The time is 9:16 a.m. Today's date is March 25, 2019. This deposition is being held at the offices of Davis Wright Tremaine in New York, New York. Here begins the videotaped deposition	you speak Korean and the jury hearing this deposition speaks an interpreter here. So because this is interpreter would ask you to not answer ur question and to not start answer	ow, because that will be English, we have reted, I ntil I complete my ring until the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going on the record. The time is 9:16 a.m. Today's date is March 25, 2019. This deposition is being held at the offices of Davis Wright Tremaine in New York, New York. Here begins the videotaped deposition of Ms. Hak Ja Han Moon taken by the	you speak Korean and the jury hearing this deposition speaks an interpreter here. So because this is interprete would ask you to not answer ur question and to not start answer interpreter has completed interpreter	ow, because that will be English, we have reted, I ntil I complete my ring until the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going on the record. The time is 9:16 a.m. Today's date is March 25, 2019. This deposition is being held at the offices of Davis Wright Tremaine in New York, New York. Here begins the videotaped deposition of Ms. Hak Ja Han Moon taken by the defendant.	you speak Korean and the jury hearing this deposition speaks an interpreter here. So because this is interpreter would ask you to not answer ur question and to not start answer interpreter has completed interpreter question for you in Korean.	ow, because that will be English, we have reted, I atil I complete my ring until the preting the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going on the record. The time is 9:16 a.m. Today's date is March 25, 2019. This deposition is being held at the offices of Davis Wright Tremaine in New York, New York. Here begins the videotaped deposition of Ms. Hak Ja Han Moon taken by the defendant. This case is filed in the United	you speak Korean and the jury hearing this deposition speaks an interpreter here. So because this is interpreter would ask you to not answer ur question and to not start answer interpreter has completed interpreter question for you in Korean. A Yes.	ow, because that will be English, we have reted, I atil I complete my ring until the preting the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going on the record. The time is 9:16 a.m. Today's date is March 25, 2019. This deposition is being held at the offices of Davis Wright Tremaine in New York, New York. Here begins the videotaped deposition of Ms. Hak Ja Han Moon taken by the defendant. This case is filed in the United States District Court for the Middle	you speak Korean and the jury hearing this deposition speaks an interpreter here. So because this is interpreter would ask you to not answer ur question and to not start answer interpreter has completed interpreter has completed interpreter puestion for you in Korean. A Yes. Q Also, if you have a long	ow, because that will be English, we have reted, I ntil I complete my ring until the preting the g answer to sk that you break
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going on the record. The time is 9:16 a.m. Today's date is March 25, 2019. This deposition is being held at the offices of Davis Wright Tremaine in New York, New York. Here begins the videotaped deposition of Ms. Hak Ja Han Moon taken by the defendant. This case is filed in the United States District Court for the Middle District of Pennsylvania. The case number	you speak Korean and the jury hearing this deposition speaks an interpreter here. So because this is interpreter would ask you to not answer ur question and to not start answer interpreter has completed interpreter has completed interpreter puestion for you in Korean. A Yes. Q Also, if you have a long one of my questions, I would as	ow, because that will be English, we have reted, I ntil I complete my ring until the preting the ganswer to sk that you break preter can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going on the record. The time is 9:16 a.m. Today's date is March 25, 2019. This deposition is being held at the offices of Davis Wright Tremaine in New York, New York. Here begins the videotaped deposition of Ms. Hak Ja Han Moon taken by the defendant. This case is filed in the United States District Court for the Middle District of Pennsylvania. The case number is 3:18-CV-1508, in the matter of Holy	you speak Korean and the jury hearing this deposition speaks an interpreter here. So because this is interpreter would ask you to not answer ur question and to not start answer interpreter has completed interpreter has completed interpreter puestion for you in Korean. A Yes. Q Also, if you have a long one of my questions, I would as it up into parts so that the interpreter	ow, because that will be English, we have reted, I ntil I complete my ring until the preting the g answer to sk that you break preter can the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going on the record. The time is 9:16 a.m. Today's date is March 25, 2019. This deposition is being held at the offices of Davis Wright Tremaine in New York, New York. Here begins the videotaped deposition of Ms. Hak Ja Han Moon taken by the defendant. This case is filed in the United States District Court for the Middle District of Pennsylvania. The case number is 3:18-CV-1508, in the matter of Holy Spirit Association for the Unification of	you speak Korean and the jury hearing this deposition speaks an interpreter here. So because this is interpreter would ask you to not answer ur question and to not start answer interpreter has completed interpreter has completed interpreter of question for you in Korean. A Yes. Q Also, if you have a long one of my questions, I would as it up into parts so that the interpreter correctly translate and interpreter.	ow, because that will be English, we have reted, I ntil I complete my ring until the preting the g answer to sk that you break preter can the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going on the record. The time is 9:16 a.m. Today's date is March 25, 2019. This deposition is being held at the offices of Davis Wright Tremaine in New York, New York. Here begins the videotaped deposition of Ms. Hak Ja Han Moon taken by the defendant. This case is filed in the United States District Court for the Middle District of Pennsylvania. The case number is 3:18-CV-1508, in the matter of Holy Spirit Association for the Unification of World Christianity versus World Peace and	you speak Korean and the jury hearing this deposition speaks I an interpreter here. So because this is interpr would ask you to not answer ur question and to not start answer interpreter has completed	ow, because that will be English, we have reted, I ntil I complete my ring until the preting the g answer to sk that you break preter can the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going on the record. The time is 9:16 a.m. Today's date is March 25, 2019. This deposition is being held at the offices of Davis Wright Tremaine in New York, New York. Here begins the videotaped deposition of Ms. Hak Ja Han Moon taken by the defendant. This case is filed in the United States District Court for the Middle District of Pennsylvania. The case number is 3:18-CV-1508, in the matter of Holy Spirit Association for the Unification of World Christianity versus World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Incorporated.	you speak Korean and the jury hearing this deposition speaks an interpreter here. So because this is interpreter would ask you to not answer ur question and to not start answer interpreter has completed interpreter has completed interpreter puestion for you in Korean. A Yes. Q Also, if you have a long one of my questions, I would as it up into parts so that the interpreter correctly translate and interpreter questions I'm sorry interpreter answers.	ow, because that will be English, we have reted, I ntil I complete my ring until the preting the g answer to sk that you break preter can the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going on the record. The time is 9:16 a.m. Today's date is March 25, 2019. This deposition is being held at the offices of Davis Wright Tremaine in New York, New York. Here begins the videotaped deposition of Ms. Hak Ja Han Moon taken by the defendant. This case is filed in the United States District Court for the Middle District of Pennsylvania. The case number is 3:18-CV-1508, in the matter of Holy Spirit Association for the Unification of World Christianity versus World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Incorporated. My name is Dan Macom in association	you speak Korean and the jury hearing this deposition speaks an interpreter here. So because this is interpreter would ask you to not answer ur question and to not start answer interpreter has completed interpreter has completed interpreter of you in Korean. A Yes. Q Also, if you have a long one of my questions, I would as it up into parts so that the interpreter of the i	ow, because that will be English, we have reted, I ntil I complete my ring until the preting the g answer to sk that you break preter can the et your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going on the record. The time is 9:16 a.m. Today's date is March 25, 2019. This deposition is being held at the offices of Davis Wright Tremaine in New York, New York. Here begins the videotaped deposition of Ms. Hak Ja Han Moon taken by the defendant. This case is filed in the United States District Court for the Middle District of Pennsylvania. The case number is 3:18-CV-1508, in the matter of Holy Spirit Association for the Unification of World Christianity versus World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Incorporated. My name is Dan Macom in association with Stewart Richardson, which is located	you speak Korean and the jury hearing this deposition speaks I an interpreter here. So because this is interpr would ask you to not answer ur question and to not start answer interpreter has completed interpr question for you in Korean. A Yes. Q Also, if you have a long one of my questions, I would as it up into parts so that the interpreter correctly translate and interprete questions I'm sorry interprete answers. A I do understand. Q Okay. You do?	ow, because that will be English, we have reted, I ntil I complete my ring until the preting the g answer to sk that you break preter can the et your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going on the record. The time is 9:16 a.m. Today's date is March 25, 2019. This deposition is being held at the offices of Davis Wright Tremaine in New York, New York. Here begins the videotaped deposition of Ms. Hak Ja Han Moon taken by the defendant. This case is filed in the United States District Court for the Middle District of Pennsylvania. The case number is 3:18-CV-1508, in the matter of Holy Spirit Association for the Unification of World Christianity versus World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Incorporated. My name is Dan Macom in association with Stewart Richardson, which is located in Indianapolis, Indiana. I'm the video	you speak Korean and the jury hearing this deposition speaks an interpreter here. So because this is interpreter would ask you to not answer ur question and to not start answer interpreter has completed interpreter has completed interpreter has completed interpreter of the property of	ow, because that will be English, we have reted, I atil I complete my ring until the preting the ganswer to sk that you break preter can the et your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going on the record. The time is 9:16 a.m. Today's date is March 25, 2019. This deposition is being held at the offices of Davis Wright Tremaine in New York, New York. Here begins the videotaped deposition of Ms. Hak Ja Han Moon taken by the defendant. This case is filed in the United States District Court for the Middle District of Pennsylvania. The case number is 3:18-CV-1508, in the matter of Holy Spirit Association for the Unification of World Christianity versus World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Incorporated. My name is Dan Macom in association with Stewart Richardson, which is located in Indianapolis, Indiana. I'm the video specialist today. Our court reporter is	you speak Korean and the jury hearing this deposition speaks an interpreter here. So because this is interpreter would ask you to not answer ur question and to not start answer interpreter has completed interpreter has completed interpreter of you in Korean. A Yes. Q Also, if you have a long one of my questions, I would ast it up into parts so that the interpreter of questions I'm sorry interpreter of answers. A I do understand. Q Okay. You do? MR. POLAK: She does Thank you. Q And if you need more times.	ow, because that will be English, we have eted, I atil I complete my ring until the preting the ganswer to sk that you break preter can the et your understand?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going on the record. The time is 9:16 a.m. Today's date is March 25, 2019. This deposition is being held at the offices of Davis Wright Tremaine in New York, New York. Here begins the videotaped deposition of Ms. Hak Ja Han Moon taken by the defendant. This case is filed in the United States District Court for the Middle District of Pennsylvania. The case number is 3:18-CV-1508, in the matter of Holy Spirit Association for the Unification of World Christianity versus World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Incorporated. My name is Dan Macom in association with Stewart Richardson, which is located in Indianapolis, Indiana. I'm the video specialist today. Our court reporter is Miss Rita Persichetty, also in association with Stewart Richardson.	you speak Korean and the jury hearing this deposition speaks an interpreter here. So because this is interpreter would ask you to not answer ur question and to not start answer interpreter has completed interpreter has completed interpreter of question for you in Korean. A Yes. Q Also, if you have a long one of my questions, I would ast it up into parts so that the interpreter of questions I'm sorry interprete questions I'm sorry interprete answers. A I do understand. Q Okay. You do? MR. POLAK: She does Thank you. Q And if you need more to	ow, because that will be English, we have reted, I atil I complete my ring until the preting the ganswer to sk that you break preter can the et your understand?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going on the record. The time is 9:16 a.m. Today's date is March 25, 2019. This deposition is being held at the offices of Davis Wright Tremaine in New York, New York. Here begins the videotaped deposition of Ms. Hak Ja Han Moon taken by the defendant. This case is filed in the United States District Court for the Middle District of Pennsylvania. The case number is 3:18-CV-1508, in the matter of Holy Spirit Association for the Unification of World Christianity versus World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Incorporated. My name is Dan Macom in association with Stewart Richardson, which is located in Indianapolis, Indiana. I'm the video specialist today. Our court reporter is Miss Rita Persichetty, also in association with Stewart Richardson. The appearances of all parties	you speak Korean and the jury hearing this deposition speaks an interpreter here. So because this is interpreter would ask you to not answer ur question and to not start answer interpreter has completed interpreter has completed interpreter of question for you in Korean. A Yes. Q Also, if you have a long one of my questions, I would ast it up into parts so that the interpreter of questions I'm sorry interprete questions I'm sorry interprete answers. A I do understand. Q Okay. You do? MR. POLAK: She does Thank you. Q And if you need more to an answer, you need to let me key	ow, because that will be English, we have reted, I atil I complete my ring until the preting the ganswer to sk that you break preter can the et your understand?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going on the record. The time is 9:16 a.m. Today's date is March 25, 2019. This deposition is being held at the offices of Davis Wright Tremaine in New York, New York. Here begins the videotaped deposition of Ms. Hak Ja Han Moon taken by the defendant. This case is filed in the United States District Court for the Middle District of Pennsylvania. The case number is 3:18-CV-1508, in the matter of Holy Spirit Association for the Unification of World Christianity versus World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Incorporated. My name is Dan Macom in association with Stewart Richardson, which is located in Indianapolis, Indiana. I'm the video specialist today. Our court reporter is Miss Rita Persichetty, also in association with Stewart Richardson.	you speak Korean and the jury hearing this deposition speaks an interpreter here. So because this is interpreter would ask you to not answer ur question and to not start answer interpreter has completed interpreter has completed interpreter has completed interpreter of the property of	ow, because that will be English, we have reted, I atil I complete my ring until the preting the ganswer to sk that you break preter can the et your understand?

1 2	Page 9		Page 11
ာ	Q Did you do anything to prepare for	1	A I'm supposed to speak at a at the
	today?	2	mega church.
3	A No, nothing.	3	Q Where is the mega church?
4	Q Did you meet with any lawyers?	4	A In Los Angeles.
5	A Yes.	5	Q What day?
6	Q What lawyers did you meet with?	6	A April 6th.
7	A I mean, the ones who are here present	7	Q How long has that speech been
8	in this room.	8	scheduled?
9	Q Mr. Rosenfeld?	9	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I have objection
10	A I mean, can you just ask their names?	10	to her interpretation.
11	MR. ROSENFELD: I'm Mr. Rosenfeld.	11	MR. POLAK: Okay. No, but you need
12	A Yes.	12	to state the objection, what you think was
13	Q Did you meet with any other lawyers?	13	the correct translation on the record in
14	Do you want to raise your hand down	14	English.
15	there?	15	MR. ROSENFELD: And to speak up
16	A Yes, the gentleman who's sitting	16	loudly.
17	right next to him.	17	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Oh, okay. I think
18	MR. POLAK: Could you state your name	18	she said that she asked when since when
19	for the record?	19	has she been preparing as your question
20	MR. BENSFIELD: James Bensfield.	20	was
21	Q Did you meet with them to prepare for	21	THE INTERPRETER: No.
22	your deposition today or before today?	22	Q My question was how long has the
23	A I I met with them yesterday.	23	speech on April 6th been scheduled for, or
24	Q What time yesterday?	24	something like that.
25	A Around 2:00 o'clock.	25	THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter
	Page 10		Page 12
1	Q Did you review any documents during	1	make an objection to that objection? It
2	that meeting?	2	was interpreted correctly. I asked the
3	A No. I talked about myself.	3	witness when how since when had that
4	Q Who else was present at that meeting?	4	been scheduled. That's the question that
5	A Dr. Kim.	5	I interpreted.
6	Q Anybody else?	6	MR. POLAK: Do we have an answer yet?
7	A No.	7	THE INTERPRETER: No.
8	Q Was your security detail there?	8	MR. POLAK: Okay.
9	A No. They were downstairs.	9	A In 2012, I went around the world and
10	Q When did you arrive into the United	10	I met with presidents of various countries; so
11	States?	11	there was a summit. I attended the summit.
12	A On the 23rd, evening.	12	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object to her
13	Q How long will you be in the United	13	interpretation. Mother Moon said in 2018,
14	States?	14	not in 2012. In 2018, she toured the
15	A What does that have to do with this	15	world where she hosted various summits,
16	lawsuit?	16	where she met with heads of states from
17	Q The way this works, Mrs. Moon, is	17	these various nations.
	that I ask questions, and if your lawyers have	18	MR. ROSENFELD: And, Jonathan, I'll
18	an objection, they will object. But,	19	just just as a matter of procedure,
19	otherwise, you need to answer the questions.	20 21	I'll just assume that every time our
19 20	A I intend to stay here until	l .	interpreter has an objection, I'm not
19 20 21		2.7	ganna juma in and state that I have an
19 20 21 22	mid-April.	22	gonna jump in and state that I have an
19 20 21 22 23	mid-April. Q Do you have other business in the	23	objection. That objection is sufficiently
19 20 21 22	mid-April.		

1 2	Page 13		Page 15
	MR. POLAK: Absolutely.	1	Q What is the Unification Church?
_	MR. ROSENFELD: Thank you.	2	A It is Unification Church believes
3	THE INTERPRETER:	3	in in True Parents.
4	MR. ELDER: I object to the check	4	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. She
5	interpreter's translation. She did not	5	said the Unification Church is a church of
6	say hosted. She just said that there were	6	True Parents.
7	summits. She did not say host. That word	7	MR. ELDER: Yes. The check
8		8	interpreter's second interpretation is
9	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said what?	9	correct. The Unification Church is the
10	MR. ELDER: She did not say she	10	True Parents' religion is what she said
11	hosted. The check interpreter said she	11	is what the witness said.
12	hosted some meetings. She did not say	12	Q What does it mean to be the church of
13	host. That word was added by the check	13	the True Parents' religion?
14	interpreter.	14	A There's just one thing that it
15	BY MR. POLAK:	15	fulfills the creator God's creation
16	Q So, Mrs. Moon, as I understand it,	16	principle.
17	the purpose of this trip that you're on right	17	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I would object.
18	now is not only for this deposition but also	18	I'd like to say Mrs. Moon said, "It is the
19	for this Los Angeles event.	19	church that implements the principle of
20	A That's correct.	20	creation of God the Creator."
21	Q And your trip to the United States	21	MR. ELDER: I object. She said it's
22	for this Los Angeles event has been scheduled	22	the church that brings to reality the
23	for a long time.	23	principles of the Creator. She did not
24	A Yes.	24	use the word "God."
25	Q Do you have other business here in	25	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Object. She did
	Page 14		Page 16
1	the United States other than this April 6th	1	say (speaking Korean) God the Creator.
2	event?	2	MR. ELDER: She said that not to the
3	A What does my private business have to	3	lawyer but to the interpreter.
4	do with this litigation?	4	
-		_	THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter
5	Q Again, Mrs. Moon, the way this	5	THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter ask something, please?
	process works is that you're here to answer my		· -
5	process works is that you're here to answer my questions. And if your lawyers have an	5	ask something, please? MR. POLAK: Sure. THE INTERPRETER: Because in any
5 6	process works is that you're here to answer my questions. And if your lawyers have an objection to my question, they will make it.	5 6	ask something, please? MR. POLAK: Sure. THE INTERPRETER: Because in any other Christianity, the word that she used
5 6 7 8 9	process works is that you're here to answer my questions. And if your lawyers have an objection to my question, they will make it. And if they believe you shouldn't have to	5 6 7 8 9	ask something, please? MR. POLAK: Sure. THE INTERPRETER: Because in any other Christianity, the word that she used is God. But I just wanted to make sure
5 6 7 8 9	process works is that you're here to answer my questions. And if your lawyers have an objection to my question, they will make it. And if they believe you shouldn't have to answer, they will tell you not to answer. But,	5 6 7 8 9	ask something, please? MR. POLAK: Sure. THE INTERPRETER: Because in any other Christianity, the word that she used is God. But I just wanted to make sure for further proceedings to have to use
5 6 7 8 9 10	process works is that you're here to answer my questions. And if your lawyers have an objection to my question, they will make it. And if they believe you shouldn't have to answer, they will tell you not to answer. But, otherwise, you need to answer my question.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	ask something, please? MR. POLAK: Sure. THE INTERPRETER: Because in any other Christianity, the word that she used is God. But I just wanted to make sure for further proceedings to have to use the word "Creator" and not use "God."
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	process works is that you're here to answer my questions. And if your lawyers have an objection to my question, they will make it. And if they believe you shouldn't have to answer, they will tell you not to answer. But, otherwise, you need to answer my question. A What was the question again?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	ask something, please? MR. POLAK: Sure. THE INTERPRETER: Because in any other Christianity, the word that she used is God. But I just wanted to make sure for further proceedings to have to use the word "Creator" and not use "God." MR. POLAK: And okay. So the word
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	process works is that you're here to answer my questions. And if your lawyers have an objection to my question, they will make it. And if they believe you shouldn't have to answer, they will tell you not to answer. But, otherwise, you need to answer my question. A What was the question again? Q What other business do you have here	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	ask something, please? MR. POLAK: Sure. THE INTERPRETER: Because in any other Christianity, the word that she used is God. But I just wanted to make sure for further proceedings to have to use the word "Creator" and not use "God." MR. POLAK: And okay. So the word in Korean was what?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	process works is that you're here to answer my questions. And if your lawyers have an objection to my question, they will make it. And if they believe you shouldn't have to answer, they will tell you not to answer. But, otherwise, you need to answer my question. A What was the question again? Q What other business do you have here in the United States between now and April 6th?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	ask something, please? MR. POLAK: Sure. THE INTERPRETER: Because in any other Christianity, the word that she used is God. But I just wanted to make sure for further proceedings to have to use the word "Creator" and not use "God." MR. POLAK: And okay. So the word in Korean was what? THE INTERPRETER: God was the creator
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	process works is that you're here to answer my questions. And if your lawyers have an objection to my question, they will make it. And if they believe you shouldn't have to answer, they will tell you not to answer. But, otherwise, you need to answer my question. A What was the question again? Q What other business do you have here in the United States between now and April 6th? A I'm an international leader.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	ask something, please? MR. POLAK: Sure. THE INTERPRETER: Because in any other Christianity, the word that she used is God. But I just wanted to make sure for further proceedings to have to use the word "Creator" and not use "God." MR. POLAK: And okay. So the word in Korean was what? THE INTERPRETER: God was the creator or Creator God.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	process works is that you're here to answer my questions. And if your lawyers have an objection to my question, they will make it. And if they believe you shouldn't have to answer, they will tell you not to answer. But, otherwise, you need to answer my question. A What was the question again? Q What other business do you have here in the United States between now and April 6th? A I'm an international leader. Q So what what types of things	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	ask something, please? MR. POLAK: Sure. THE INTERPRETER: Because in any other Christianity, the word that she used is God. But I just wanted to make sure for further proceedings to have to use the word "Creator" and not use "God." MR. POLAK: And okay. So the word in Korean was what? THE INTERPRETER: God was the creator or Creator God. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: God the Creator.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	process works is that you're here to answer my questions. And if your lawyers have an objection to my question, they will make it. And if they believe you shouldn't have to answer, they will tell you not to answer. But, otherwise, you need to answer my question. A What was the question again? Q What other business do you have here in the United States between now and April 6th? A I'm an international leader. Q So what what types of things you don't have to tell me who you're meeting	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	ask something, please? MR. POLAK: Sure. THE INTERPRETER: Because in any other Christianity, the word that she used is God. But I just wanted to make sure for further proceedings to have to use the word "Creator" and not use "God." MR. POLAK: And okay. So the word in Korean was what? THE INTERPRETER: God was the creator or Creator God. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: God the Creator. MR. POLAK: Okay. So when we use
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	process works is that you're here to answer my questions. And if your lawyers have an objection to my question, they will make it. And if they believe you shouldn't have to answer, they will tell you not to answer. But, otherwise, you need to answer my question. A What was the question again? Q What other business do you have here in the United States between now and April 6th? A I'm an international leader. Q So what what types of things you don't have to tell me who you're meeting with on each day at each time. I'm not asking	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	ask something, please? MR. POLAK: Sure. THE INTERPRETER: Because in any other Christianity, the word that she used is God. But I just wanted to make sure for further proceedings to have to use the word "Creator" and not use "God." MR. POLAK: And okay. So the word in Korean was what? THE INTERPRETER: God was the creator or Creator God. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: God the Creator. MR. POLAK: Okay. So when we use that word, we'll call it God the Creator.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	process works is that you're here to answer my questions. And if your lawyers have an objection to my question, they will make it. And if they believe you shouldn't have to answer, they will tell you not to answer. But, otherwise, you need to answer my question. A What was the question again? Q What other business do you have here in the United States between now and April 6th? A I'm an international leader. Q So what what types of things you don't have to tell me who you're meeting with on each day at each time. I'm not asking for that level of detail.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	ask something, please? MR. POLAK: Sure. THE INTERPRETER: Because in any other Christianity, the word that she used is God. But I just wanted to make sure for further proceedings to have to use the word "Creator" and not use "God." MR. POLAK: And okay. So the word in Korean was what? THE INTERPRETER: God was the creator or Creator God. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: God the Creator. MR. POLAK: Okay. So when we use that word, we'll call it God the Creator. I don't know if we're gonna be using the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	process works is that you're here to answer my questions. And if your lawyers have an objection to my question, they will make it. And if they believe you shouldn't have to answer, they will tell you not to answer. But, otherwise, you need to answer my question. A What was the question again? Q What other business do you have here in the United States between now and April 6th? A I'm an international leader. Q So what what types of things you don't have to tell me who you're meeting with on each day at each time. I'm not asking for that level of detail. Is it is it enough to say that	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	ask something, please? MR. POLAK: Sure. THE INTERPRETER: Because in any other Christianity, the word that she used is God. But I just wanted to make sure for further proceedings to have to use the word "Creator" and not use "God." MR. POLAK: And okay. So the word in Korean was what? THE INTERPRETER: God was the creator or Creator God. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: God the Creator. MR. POLAK: Okay. So when we use that word, we'll call it God the Creator. I don't know if we're gonna be using the word again, but we will use God the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	process works is that you're here to answer my questions. And if your lawyers have an objection to my question, they will make it. And if they believe you shouldn't have to answer, they will tell you not to answer. But, otherwise, you need to answer my question. A What was the question again? Q What other business do you have here in the United States between now and April 6th? A I'm an international leader. Q So what what types of things you don't have to tell me who you're meeting with on each day at each time. I'm not asking for that level of detail. Is it is it enough to say that you're going to be conducting church business	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	ask something, please? MR. POLAK: Sure. THE INTERPRETER: Because in any other Christianity, the word that she used is God. But I just wanted to make sure for further proceedings to have to use the word "Creator" and not use "God." MR. POLAK: And okay. So the word in Korean was what? THE INTERPRETER: God was the creator or Creator God. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: God the Creator. MR. POLAK: Okay. So when we use that word, we'll call it God the Creator. I don't know if we're gonna be using the word again, but we will use God the Creator, does that work for everybody?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	process works is that you're here to answer my questions. And if your lawyers have an objection to my question, they will make it. And if they believe you shouldn't have to answer, they will tell you not to answer. But, otherwise, you need to answer my question. A What was the question again? Q What other business do you have here in the United States between now and April 6th? A I'm an international leader. Q So what what types of things you don't have to tell me who you're meeting with on each day at each time. I'm not asking for that level of detail. Is it is it enough to say that you're going to be conducting church business here in the United States until the date you	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	ask something, please? MR. POLAK: Sure. THE INTERPRETER: Because in any other Christianity, the word that she used is God. But I just wanted to make sure for further proceedings to have to use the word "Creator" and not use "God." MR. POLAK: And okay. So the word in Korean was what? THE INTERPRETER: God was the creator or Creator God. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: God the Creator. MR. POLAK: Okay. So when we use that word, we'll call it God the Creator. I don't know if we're gonna be using the word again, but we will use God the Creator, does that work for everybody? THE INTERPRETER: So it's okay for
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	process works is that you're here to answer my questions. And if your lawyers have an objection to my question, they will make it. And if they believe you shouldn't have to answer, they will tell you not to answer. But, otherwise, you need to answer my question. A What was the question again? Q What other business do you have here in the United States between now and April 6th? A I'm an international leader. Q So what what types of things you don't have to tell me who you're meeting with on each day at each time. I'm not asking for that level of detail. Is it is it enough to say that you're going to be conducting church business here in the United States until the date you leave?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	ask something, please? MR. POLAK: Sure. THE INTERPRETER: Because in any other Christianity, the word that she used is God. But I just wanted to make sure for further proceedings to have to use the word "Creator" and not use "God." MR. POLAK: And okay. So the word in Korean was what? THE INTERPRETER: God was the creator or Creator God. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: God the Creator. MR. POLAK: Okay. So when we use that word, we'll call it God the Creator. I don't know if we're gonna be using the word again, but we will use God the Creator, does that work for everybody? THE INTERPRETER: So it's okay for the interpreter to use the word "God"?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	process works is that you're here to answer my questions. And if your lawyers have an objection to my question, they will make it. And if they believe you shouldn't have to answer, they will tell you not to answer. But, otherwise, you need to answer my question. A What was the question again? Q What other business do you have here in the United States between now and April 6th? A I'm an international leader. Q So what what types of things you don't have to tell me who you're meeting with on each day at each time. I'm not asking for that level of detail. Is it is it enough to say that you're going to be conducting church business here in the United States until the date you	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	ask something, please? MR. POLAK: Sure. THE INTERPRETER: Because in any other Christianity, the word that she used is God. But I just wanted to make sure for further proceedings to have to use the word "Creator" and not use "God." MR. POLAK: And okay. So the word in Korean was what? THE INTERPRETER: God was the creator or Creator God. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: God the Creator. MR. POLAK: Okay. So when we use that word, we'll call it God the Creator. I don't know if we're gonna be using the word again, but we will use God the Creator, does that work for everybody? THE INTERPRETER: So it's okay for

	Page 17		Page 19
1	MR. POLAK: Yes. It sounds like we	1	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said (speaking
2	need to say "God the Creator" for that	2	Korean); so that means only reverend is,
3	particular Korean word.	3	which is not the question.
4	THE INTERPRETER: Okay. Okay.	4	Q Okay. Was Reverend Moon the only
5	BY MR. POLAK:	5	begotten son?
6	Q Okay. Who controls the Unification	6	A He was able to meet the only begotten
7	Church?	7	son in 6,000 years, and that's how he gained
8	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.	8	that position. And in 1960, through holy
9	A It's the founders, the True Parents.	9	marriage, he became the True Parent.
10	Q Who are the True Parents?	10	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection to that
11	A The only begotten son and the only	11	interpretation.
12	begotten daughter.	12	Reverend Moon came as the only
13	MR. ELDER: Objection. She listed	13	begotten son, and he met the only begotten
14	the only begotten daughter first. Only	14	daughter who came for the first time in
15	begotten daughter and only begotten son.	15	6,000 years. In 1960, through the holy
16	Q Who is the only begotten son?	16	wedding, became the True Parents.
17	A 2,000 years ago, God the Creator	17	MR. ELDER: Objection. She used the
18	chose the Nation of Israel or people of Israel,	18	phrase, (speaking Korean). In other
19	and through them he sent Jesus Christ, and he	19	words, that's translated because he met
20	is the the only begotten son.	20	the only begotten daughter
21	Q Who is the only begotten daughter?	21	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sure.
22	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection.	22	MR. ELDER: he became a True
23	MR. POLAK: Oh, sorry.	23	Parent.
24	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said 2,000	24	BY MR. POLAK:
25	years ago, God chose the people of Israel,	25	Q Who is the only begotten daughter
	Page 18		Page 20
1	and for the first time in 4,000 years, he	1	that you've been referring to?
2	sent Jesus Christ as his only begotten	2	A Myself, Han Hak Ja, who was born in
3	son.	3	1943, is the only begotten daughter.
4	Q So Jesus controls the Unification	4	Q Are you familiar with the term
5	Church?	5	"denomination" in a religion?
6	A Jesus had to die on the cross. And	6	A Yes, in Christianity.
7	at the time of his death, he said he was going	I -	
		7	MR. ELDER: Objection. She did not
8	to come back. And he was going to come back	8	say "yes." She did she say "yes"? I
9	and have a Celebration of Little Lamb. The	8 9	say "yes." She did she say "yes"? I didn't hear her say yes.
9 10	and have a Celebration of Little Lamb. The fact that he's coming back is because he did	8 9 10	say "yes." She did she say "yes"? I didn't hear her say yes. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: What is it?
9 10 11	and have a Celebration of Little Lamb. The fact that he's coming back is because he did not fulfill his fulfill his mission.	8 9 10 11	say "yes." She did she say "yes"? I didn't hear her say yes. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: What is it? Christianity?
9 10 11 12	and have a Celebration of Little Lamb. The fact that he's coming back is because he did not fulfill his fulfill his mission. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. Jesus	8 9 10 11 12	say "yes." She did she say "yes"? I didn't hear her say yes. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: What is it? Christianity? MR. ELDER: She's asking a question
9 10 11 12 13	and have a Celebration of Little Lamb. The fact that he's coming back is because he did not fulfill his fulfill his mission. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. Jesus Christ had no choice but to be crucified,	8 9 10 11 12 13	say "yes." She did she say "yes"? I didn't hear her say yes. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: What is it? Christianity? MR. ELDER: She's asking a question to the lawyer.
9 10 11 12 13 14	and have a Celebration of Little Lamb. The fact that he's coming back is because he did not fulfill his fulfill his mission. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. Jesus Christ had no choice but to be crucified, and as he laid on the cross, he prophesied	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	say "yes." She did she say "yes"? I didn't hear her say yes. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: What is it? Christianity? MR. ELDER: She's asking a question to the lawyer. Q What is your definition of a
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	and have a Celebration of Little Lamb. The fact that he's coming back is because he did not fulfill his fulfill his mission. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. Jesus Christ had no choice but to be crucified, and as he laid on the cross, he prophesied that he would come again. He would come	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	say "yes." She did she say "yes"? I didn't hear her say yes. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: What is it? Christianity? MR. ELDER: She's asking a question to the lawyer. Q What is your definition of a denomination?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	and have a Celebration of Little Lamb. The fact that he's coming back is because he did not fulfill his fulfill his mission. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. Jesus Christ had no choice but to be crucified, and as he laid on the cross, he prophesied that he would come again. He would come again to host the holy wedding of the	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	say "yes." She did she say "yes"? I didn't hear her say yes. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: What is it? Christianity? MR. ELDER: She's asking a question to the lawyer. Q What is your definition of a denomination? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She's
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	and have a Celebration of Little Lamb. The fact that he's coming back is because he did not fulfill his fulfill his mission. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. Jesus Christ had no choice but to be crucified, and as he laid on the cross, he prophesied that he would come again. He would come again to host the holy wedding of the land. And this means that as he laid on	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	say "yes." She did she say "yes"? I didn't hear her say yes. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: What is it? Christianity? MR. ELDER: She's asking a question to the lawyer. Q What is your definition of a denomination? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She's asking the meaning, but you're asking the
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and have a Celebration of Little Lamb. The fact that he's coming back is because he did not fulfill his fulfill his mission. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. Jesus Christ had no choice but to be crucified, and as he laid on the cross, he prophesied that he would come again. He would come again to host the holy wedding of the land. And this means that as he laid on the cross, Jesus did not fulfill his	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	say "yes." She did she say "yes"? I didn't hear her say yes. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: What is it? Christianity? MR. ELDER: She's asking a question to the lawyer. Q What is your definition of a denomination? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She's asking the meaning, but you're asking the definition.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and have a Celebration of Little Lamb. The fact that he's coming back is because he did not fulfill his fulfill his mission. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. Jesus Christ had no choice but to be crucified, and as he laid on the cross, he prophesied that he would come again. He would come again to host the holy wedding of the land. And this means that as he laid on the cross, Jesus did not fulfill his responsibility; hence, he mentioned he	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	say "yes." She did she say "yes"? I didn't hear her say yes. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: What is it? Christianity? MR. ELDER: She's asking a question to the lawyer. Q What is your definition of a denomination? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She's asking the meaning, but you're asking the definition. MR. POLAK: Yes.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and have a Celebration of Little Lamb. The fact that he's coming back is because he did not fulfill his fulfill his mission. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. Jesus Christ had no choice but to be crucified, and as he laid on the cross, he prophesied that he would come again. He would come again to host the holy wedding of the land. And this means that as he laid on the cross, Jesus did not fulfill his responsibility; hence, he mentioned he would come again.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	say "yes." She did she say "yes"? I didn't hear her say yes. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: What is it? Christianity? MR. ELDER: She's asking a question to the lawyer. Q What is your definition of a denomination? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She's asking the meaning, but you're asking the definition. MR. POLAK: Yes. A The Creator God created the world
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and have a Celebration of Little Lamb. The fact that he's coming back is because he did not fulfill his fulfill his mission. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. Jesus Christ had no choice but to be crucified, and as he laid on the cross, he prophesied that he would come again. He would come again to host the holy wedding of the land. And this means that as he laid on the cross, Jesus did not fulfill his responsibility; hence, he mentioned he would come again. Q Is Reverend Moon sorry Reverend	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	say "yes." She did she say "yes"? I didn't hear her say yes. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: What is it? Christianity? MR. ELDER: She's asking a question to the lawyer. Q What is your definition of a denomination? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She's asking the meaning, but you're asking the definition. MR. POLAK: Yes. A The Creator God created the world based on his creation principles, and
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and have a Celebration of Little Lamb. The fact that he's coming back is because he did not fulfill his fulfill his mission. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. Jesus Christ had no choice but to be crucified, and as he laid on the cross, he prophesied that he would come again. He would come again to host the holy wedding of the land. And this means that as he laid on the cross, Jesus did not fulfill his responsibility; hence, he mentioned he would come again. Q Is Reverend Moon sorry Reverend Sun Myung Moon, was he the only begotten son?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	say "yes." She did she say "yes"? I didn't hear her say yes. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: What is it? Christianity? MR. ELDER: She's asking a question to the lawyer. Q What is your definition of a denomination? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She's asking the meaning, but you're asking the definition. MR. POLAK: Yes. A The Creator God created the world based on his creation principles, and everything exists as in plus and minuses or
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and have a Celebration of Little Lamb. The fact that he's coming back is because he did not fulfill his fulfill his mission. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. Jesus Christ had no choice but to be crucified, and as he laid on the cross, he prophesied that he would come again. He would come again to host the holy wedding of the land. And this means that as he laid on the cross, Jesus did not fulfill his responsibility; hence, he mentioned he would come again. Q Is Reverend Moon sorry Reverend Sun Myung Moon, was he the only begotten son? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: (Speaking Korean).	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	say "yes." She did she say "yes"? I didn't hear her say yes. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: What is it? Christianity? MR. ELDER: She's asking a question to the lawyer. Q What is your definition of a denomination? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She's asking the meaning, but you're asking the definition. MR. POLAK: Yes. A The Creator God created the world based on his creation principles, and everything exists as in plus and minuses or male and female. And even in the animal
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	and have a Celebration of Little Lamb. The fact that he's coming back is because he did not fulfill his fulfill his mission. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. Jesus Christ had no choice but to be crucified, and as he laid on the cross, he prophesied that he would come again. He would come again to host the holy wedding of the land. And this means that as he laid on the cross, Jesus did not fulfill his responsibility; hence, he mentioned he would come again. Q Is Reverend Moon sorry Reverend Sun Myung Moon, was he the only begotten son? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: (Speaking Korean). MS. ELI: Tell us what she said and	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	say "yes." She did she say "yes"? I didn't hear her say yes. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: What is it? Christianity? MR. ELDER: She's asking a question to the lawyer. Q What is your definition of a denomination? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She's asking the meaning, but you're asking the definition. MR. POLAK: Yes. A The Creator God created the world based on his creation principles, and everything exists as in plus and minuses or male and female. And even in the animal kingdom, there are male and female. And in the
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and have a Celebration of Little Lamb. The fact that he's coming back is because he did not fulfill his fulfill his mission. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. Jesus Christ had no choice but to be crucified, and as he laid on the cross, he prophesied that he would come again. He would come again to host the holy wedding of the land. And this means that as he laid on the cross, Jesus did not fulfill his responsibility; hence, he mentioned he would come again. Q Is Reverend Moon sorry Reverend Sun Myung Moon, was he the only begotten son? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: (Speaking Korean).	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	say "yes." She did she say "yes"? I didn't hear her say yes. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: What is it? Christianity? MR. ELDER: She's asking a question to the lawyer. Q What is your definition of a denomination? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She's asking the meaning, but you're asking the definition. MR. POLAK: Yes. A The Creator God created the world based on his creation principles, and everything exists as in plus and minuses or male and female. And even in the animal

Page 23 Page 21 1 And he gave time for mankind to -- or men to 1 just turn off those external mics until we 2 develop and grow, and during the time, the men 2 get it figured out. Is that okay? I 3 3 had to grow by being united with God or being don't think the security detail in the 4 4 one with God. other room should care too much about not 5 And in order to bring about their 5 hearing it; so I'm gonna turn mine off. 6 growth, there has to be absolute love, absolute 6 MR. ROSENFELD: Those -- those are 7 7 faith, and absolute submission. In order to the microphones. 8 8 become the ancestors of all mankind, God has to (Discussion with IT personnel) 9 be with them, and that's what -- that's God's 9 MR. POLAK: And that's what's causing 10 the problem up top. Thanks, Jim. 10 plan. 11 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I 11 BY MR. POLAK: 12 would like to just interpret what 12 Q So it's your belief that the Reverend 13 13 Mrs. Moon said. I've written down Moon did not start the Unification Church 14 everything. 14 first. It wasn't started until he married you. God the Creator created humanity in 15 15 A Yes, according to the providence. MR. ELDER: Objection. That is the 16 accordance with the principle of creation. 16 17 And according to the principle of 17 providence. 18 creation, God created everything in pairs, 18 Q In 1960, according to your testimony, 19 19 when the church was created, was there any plus and minus. In the plant world, we 20 have stamen and pistil. In the animal 20 governing document that had rules about the way 21 world, we have male and female. God 21 in which the church was run, constitution or 22 created humanity as men and women. 2.2 bylaws or something like that? 23 And to human beings, God gave a 23 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She 24 period of growth. During this period of 24 said (speaking Korean), like a ideology, 25 growth, there should be no self-awareness, 25 theology. But what the lawyer asked is Page 22 Page 24 1 in quotation, "selfishness," and human 1 constitution and bylaws; so I'll interpret 2 beings should be absolutely one with God 2 that. 3 in absolute love, absolute faith, and 3 MR. ELDER: Objection. 4 4 MR. ROSENFELD: Can we go off the absolute obedience. 5 5 record? After growing, they would receive the 6 blessing and become the True Parents, the 6 MR. POLAK: I'd rather keep going. 7 7 We can deal with this audio issue on a ancestors of humanity. In so doing, when 8 they become absolutely one with God, God 8 9 9 will live in communion with them. This MR. ROSENFELD: Okay. All right. 10 was God's dream and principle of creation. 10 We'll call you back. Thanks. 11 A After two people meeting together and 11 MR. ELDER: Just an objection. At 12 the end there. God would live as the 12 starting the providence, can you -- how can the 13 constitution be created all right away? It 13 Heavenly Parents, I believe she said, 14 14 (speaking Korean). takes time. 15 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Right. 15 Q What I'm trying to understand, 16 16 Mrs. Moon, is whether there were any BY MR. POLAK: 17 O When was the Unification Church 17 organizational rules about the way in which the 18 18 church was run in 1960? created? 19 A I would have to say in 1960 with a 19 A In order to complete the will of 20 True Parents as the center. 20 heavenly parents, the providence of heavenly 21 parents, it is imperative that there has to be MR. ELDER: Objection. We must see 21 22 True Parents. So what should the True Parent it as having been founded in 1960 centered 22 23 23 on the True Parents. do? 24 (Discussion held off the record.) 24 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. With 25 MR. POLAK: If we can go ahead and 25 regards to the completion of heavenly

	Page 25		Page 27
1	parents' providence, it is imperative that	1	over with the question.
2	True Parents be there. Therefore,	2	MR. ELDER: I'm sorry. I have to
3	regarding falling human beings, what	3	agree with the check interpreter.
4	should they do?	4	MR. POLAK: Okay. Let me let me
5	Q As I understood it, there presently	5	try to get let me ask a different
6	is a constitution called the Cheon Il Guk	6	question. Maybe it'll translate better.
7	Constitution that the Unification Church uses	7	BY MR. POLAK:
8	for its business; is that correct?	8	Q What I'm trying to understand,
9	A Yes.	9	Mrs. Moon, is to confirm that the constitution
10	Q That constitution was not adopted	10	that you are referring to was not adopted until
11	until after the Reverend Moon died.	11	after Reverend Moon had died.
12	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection.	12	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She didn't say
13	That's she said that that constitution	13	"adopted."
14	was not it's the wrong interpretation.	14	A I completed it.
15	If I may interpret.	15	Q After he had died?
16	MR. POLAK: Just state just state	16	A Yes. After he died, I completed it.
17	your objection on what you think was said.	17	Q When
18	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said that	18	MR. ELDER: Just delete the word
19	basically the constitution was not put in	19	"yes." Objection. She did not say "yes."
20	effect until before Reverend Moon died.	20	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She did not say
21	THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter	21	yes.
22	clarify that please?	22	Q When was the process started for the
23	MR. POLAK: Sure.	23	creation of the Cheon Il Guk Constitution?
24	THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter has	24	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.
25	interpreted adapted, not put in effect.	25	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I
	Page 26		Page 28
1	MR. ELDER: Adopted I think the	1	
_	Wite EEDER: Adopted I tillik tile		
2	lawver said adopted.		think she says, "From when was the Cheon II Guk Constitution made?" And I think
2	lawyer said adopted. MR. POLAK: Adopted.	2	Il Guk Constitution made?" And I think
	MR. POLAK: Adopted.		Il Guk Constitution made?" And I think that's quite different from when was the
3	*	2	Il Guk Constitution made?" And I think that's quite different from when was the process begun?
3 4	MR. POLAK: Adopted. THE INTERPRETER: Is that what you said?	2 3 4	Il Guk Constitution made?" And I think that's quite different from when was the process begun? Q I'm trying to get at when when the
3 4 5	MR. POLAK: Adopted. THE INTERPRETER: Is that what you said? MR. POLAK: Yeah, yeah. Adopted, put	2 3 4 5	Il Guk Constitution made?" And I think that's quite different from when was the process begun?
3 4 5 6	MR. POLAK: Adopted. THE INTERPRETER: Is that what you said?	2 3 4 5 6	Il Guk Constitution made?" And I think that's quite different from when was the process begun? Q I'm trying to get at when when the process started.
3 4 5 6 7	MR. POLAK: Adopted. THE INTERPRETER: Is that what you said? MR. POLAK: Yeah, yeah. Adopted, put in effect, I use those two terms as	2 3 4 5 6 7	Il Guk Constitution made?" And I think that's quite different from when was the process begun? Q I'm trying to get at when when the process started. THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter
3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. POLAK: Adopted. THE INTERPRETER: Is that what you said? MR. POLAK: Yeah, yeah. Adopted, put in effect, I use those two terms as synonyms.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Il Guk Constitution made?" And I think that's quite different from when was the process begun? Q I'm trying to get at when when the process started. THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter actually ask something, please?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. POLAK: Adopted. THE INTERPRETER: Is that what you said? MR. POLAK: Yeah, yeah. Adopted, put in effect, I use those two terms as synonyms. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: If I could	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Il Guk Constitution made?" And I think that's quite different from when was the process begun? Q I'm trying to get at when when the process started. THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter actually ask something, please? MR. POLAK: Yeah.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. POLAK: Adopted. THE INTERPRETER: Is that what you said? MR. POLAK: Yeah, yeah. Adopted, put in effect, I use those two terms as synonyms. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: If I could reinterpret what you said into Korean.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Il Guk Constitution made?" And I think that's quite different from when was the process begun? Q I'm trying to get at when when the process started. THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter actually ask something, please? MR. POLAK: Yeah. THE INTERPRETER: Because that's
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. POLAK: Adopted. THE INTERPRETER: Is that what you said? MR. POLAK: Yeah, yeah. Adopted, put in effect, I use those two terms as synonyms. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: If I could reinterpret what you said into Korean. MR. POLAK: Okay. Well, let me	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Il Guk Constitution made?" And I think that's quite different from when was the process begun? Q I'm trying to get at when when the process started. THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter actually ask something, please? MR. POLAK: Yeah. THE INTERPRETER: Because that's exactly what I said, but, however, he
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. POLAK: Adopted. THE INTERPRETER: Is that what you said? MR. POLAK: Yeah, yeah. Adopted, put in effect, I use those two terms as synonyms. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: If I could reinterpret what you said into Korean. MR. POLAK: Okay. Well, let me let me read the question back. Can you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Il Guk Constitution made?" And I think that's quite different from when was the process begun? Q I'm trying to get at when when the process started. THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter actually ask something, please? MR. POLAK: Yeah. THE INTERPRETER: Because that's exactly what I said, but, however, he wants to put it in different ways. I
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. POLAK: Adopted. THE INTERPRETER: Is that what you said? MR. POLAK: Yeah, yeah. Adopted, put in effect, I use those two terms as synonyms. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: If I could reinterpret what you said into Korean. MR. POLAK: Okay. Well, let me let me read the question back. Can you read the question back, have it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Il Guk Constitution made?" And I think that's quite different from when was the process begun? Q I'm trying to get at when when the process started. THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter actually ask something, please? MR. POLAK: Yeah. THE INTERPRETER: Because that's exactly what I said, but, however, he wants to put it in different ways. I understand, but I would really ask
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. POLAK: Adopted. THE INTERPRETER: Is that what you said? MR. POLAK: Yeah, yeah. Adopted, put in effect, I use those two terms as synonyms. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: If I could reinterpret what you said into Korean. MR. POLAK: Okay. Well, let me-let me read the question back. Can you read the question back, have it interpreted by the main interpreter? And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Il Guk Constitution made?" And I think that's quite different from when was the process begun? Q I'm trying to get at when when the process started. THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter actually ask something, please? MR. POLAK: Yeah. THE INTERPRETER: Because that's exactly what I said, but, however, he wants to put it in different ways. I understand, but I would really ask would like to ask him to maybe ask wait
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. POLAK: Adopted. THE INTERPRETER: Is that what you said? MR. POLAK: Yeah, yeah. Adopted, put in effect, I use those two terms as synonyms. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: If I could reinterpret what you said into Korean. MR. POLAK: Okay. Well, let me let me read the question back. Can you read the question back, have it interpreted by the main interpreter? And then if you have a different objection,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Il Guk Constitution made?" And I think that's quite different from when was the process begun? Q I'm trying to get at when when the process started. THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter actually ask something, please? MR. POLAK: Yeah. THE INTERPRETER: Because that's exactly what I said, but, however, he wants to put it in different ways. I understand, but I would really ask would like to ask him to maybe ask wait until how she answers because usually
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. POLAK: Adopted. THE INTERPRETER: Is that what you said? MR. POLAK: Yeah, yeah. Adopted, put in effect, I use those two terms as synonyms. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: If I could reinterpret what you said into Korean. MR. POLAK: Okay. Well, let me-let me read the question back. Can you read the question back, have it interpreted by the main interpreter? And then if you have a different objection, you can state it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Il Guk Constitution made?" And I think that's quite different from when was the process begun? Q I'm trying to get at when when the process started. THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter actually ask something, please? MR. POLAK: Yeah. THE INTERPRETER: Because that's exactly what I said, but, however, he wants to put it in different ways. I understand, but I would really ask would like to ask him to maybe ask wait until how she answers because usually the I mean, I don't understand how
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. POLAK: Adopted. THE INTERPRETER: Is that what you said? MR. POLAK: Yeah, yeah. Adopted, put in effect, I use those two terms as synonyms. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: If I could reinterpret what you said into Korean. MR. POLAK: Okay. Well, let me-let me read the question back. Can you read the question back, have it interpreted by the main interpreter? And then if you have a different objection, you can state it. (Record read.) MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said "before," which is you said "after." So that's a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Il Guk Constitution made?" And I think that's quite different from when was the process begun? Q I'm trying to get at when when the process started. THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter actually ask something, please? MR. POLAK: Yeah. THE INTERPRETER: Because that's exactly what I said, but, however, he wants to put it in different ways. I understand, but I would really ask would like to ask him to maybe ask wait until how she answers because usually the I mean, I don't understand how other how else I can explain because he
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. POLAK: Adopted. THE INTERPRETER: Is that what you said? MR. POLAK: Yeah, yeah. Adopted, put in effect, I use those two terms as synonyms. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: If I could reinterpret what you said into Korean. MR. POLAK: Okay. Well, let me let me read the question back. Can you read the question back, have it interpreted by the main interpreter? And then if you have a different objection, you can state it. (Record read.) MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said "before,"	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Il Guk Constitution made?" And I think that's quite different from when was the process begun? Q I'm trying to get at when when the process started. THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter actually ask something, please? MR. POLAK: Yeah. THE INTERPRETER: Because that's exactly what I said, but, however, he wants to put it in different ways. I understand, but I would really ask would like to ask him to maybe ask wait until how she answers because usually the I mean, I don't understand how other how else I can explain because he seems to say the same thing in
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. POLAK: Adopted. THE INTERPRETER: Is that what you said? MR. POLAK: Yeah, yeah. Adopted, put in effect, I use those two terms as synonyms. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: If I could reinterpret what you said into Korean. MR. POLAK: Okay. Well, let me-let me read the question back. Can you read the question back, have it interpreted by the main interpreter? And then if you have a different objection, you can state it. (Record read.) MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said "before," which is you said "after." So that's a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Il Guk Constitution made?" And I think that's quite different from when was the process begun? Q I'm trying to get at when when the process started. THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter actually ask something, please? MR. POLAK: Yeah. THE INTERPRETER: Because that's exactly what I said, but, however, he wants to put it in different ways. I understand, but I would really ask would like to ask him to maybe ask wait until how she answers because usually the I mean, I don't understand how other how else I can explain because he seems to say the same thing in MR. POLAK: I think that's a good
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. POLAK: Adopted. THE INTERPRETER: Is that what you said? MR. POLAK: Yeah, yeah. Adopted, put in effect, I use those two terms as synonyms. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: If I could reinterpret what you said into Korean. MR. POLAK: Okay. Well, let me let me read the question back. Can you read the question back, have it interpreted by the main interpreter? And then if you have a different objection, you can state it. (Record read.) MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said "before," which is you said "after." So that's a big difference in my opinion.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Il Guk Constitution made?" And I think that's quite different from when was the process begun? Q I'm trying to get at when when the process started. THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter actually ask something, please? MR. POLAK: Yeah. THE INTERPRETER: Because that's exactly what I said, but, however, he wants to put it in different ways. I understand, but I would really ask would like to ask him to maybe ask wait until how she answers because usually the I mean, I don't understand how other how else I can explain because he seems to say the same thing in MR. POLAK: I think that's a good suggestion that I think that's a good
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. POLAK: Adopted. THE INTERPRETER: Is that what you said? MR. POLAK: Yeah, yeah. Adopted, put in effect, I use those two terms as synonyms. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: If I could reinterpret what you said into Korean. MR. POLAK: Okay. Well, let me let me read the question back. Can you read the question back, have it interpreted by the main interpreter? And then if you have a different objection, you can state it. (Record read.) MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said "before," which is you said "after." So that's a big difference in my opinion. THE INTERPRETER: May the may the interpreter correct something, please? This many interpreters say not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Il Guk Constitution made?" And I think that's quite different from when was the process begun? Q I'm trying to get at when when the process started. THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter actually ask something, please? MR. POLAK: Yeah. THE INTERPRETER: Because that's exactly what I said, but, however, he wants to put it in different ways. I understand, but I would really ask would like to ask him to maybe ask wait until how she answers because usually the I mean, I don't understand how other how else I can explain because he seems to say the same thing in MR. POLAK: I think that's a good suggestion that I think that's a good suggestion. What we do is is withhold our objections until the witness has completed her answer, even if that
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. POLAK: Adopted. THE INTERPRETER: Is that what you said? MR. POLAK: Yeah, yeah. Adopted, put in effect, I use those two terms as synonyms. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: If I could reinterpret what you said into Korean. MR. POLAK: Okay. Well, let me let me read the question back. Can you read the question back, have it interpreted by the main interpreter? And then if you have a different objection, you can state it. (Record read.) MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said "before," which is you said "after." So that's a big difference in my opinion. THE INTERPRETER: May the may the interpreter correct something, please?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Il Guk Constitution made?" And I think that's quite different from when was the process begun? Q I'm trying to get at when when the process started. THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter actually ask something, please? MR. POLAK: Yeah. THE INTERPRETER: Because that's exactly what I said, but, however, he wants to put it in different ways. I understand, but I would really ask would like to ask him to maybe ask wait until how she answers because usually the I mean, I don't understand how other how else I can explain because he seems to say the same thing in MR. POLAK: I think that's a good suggestion that I think that's a good suggestion. What we do is is withhold our objections until the witness has completed her answer, even if that objection relates to the question itself.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. POLAK: Adopted. THE INTERPRETER: Is that what you said? MR. POLAK: Yeah, yeah. Adopted, put in effect, I use those two terms as synonyms. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: If I could reinterpret what you said into Korean. MR. POLAK: Okay. Well, let me let me read the question back. Can you read the question back, have it interpreted by the main interpreter? And then if you have a different objection, you can state it. (Record read.) MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said "before," which is you said "after." So that's a big difference in my opinion. THE INTERPRETER: May the may the interpreter correct something, please? This many interpreters say not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Il Guk Constitution made?" And I think that's quite different from when was the process begun? Q I'm trying to get at when when the process started. THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter actually ask something, please? MR. POLAK: Yeah. THE INTERPRETER: Because that's exactly what I said, but, however, he wants to put it in different ways. I understand, but I would really ask would like to ask him to maybe ask wait until how she answers because usually the I mean, I don't understand how other how else I can explain because he seems to say the same thing in MR. POLAK: I think that's a good suggestion that I think that's a good suggestion. What we do is is withhold our objections until the witness has completed her answer, even if that

	Page 29		Page 31
1	happen is that well, we're gonna really	1	A Yes, 60 years.
2	bog down here. Let's give it a shot for a	2	MR. ROSENFELD: Do you have an
3	little bit. If that doesn't work and you	3	objection?
4	don't think that that's workable and	4	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: The objection was
5	doable, let's talk about it. Is that	5	that what Mother Moon mentioned before was
6	fair?	6	quite important, and I was thinking
7	MR. ROSENFELD: Yeah, I don't think	7	whether you would like me to interpret
8	it's gonna work. I mean, if it's if	8	that.
9	the question is misinterpreted, then she's	9	MR. ROSENFELD: I mean, I do want to
10	gonna be answering the wrong question.	10	state I think what we're doing now is I
11	MR. POLAK: It might be that it gets	11	know I know the way it's proceeding is
12	ironed out in the wash, though, in terms	12	cumbersome. I think it's gonna be more
13	of what the actual answer is because it's	13	cumbersome, when I object to it, to not
14		14	have allow objections to the questions.
15	the answer and the testimony that is the	15	I think we're gonna go on a lot of false
16	most important. If it's just a yes or no, I would	16	starts and have a lot of answers to the
17	•	17	wrong questions.
18	agree with you that the question matters. If it's a more substantive answer,	18	Both sides have been objecting; so
19		19	there are a lot of legitimate corrections.
20	sometimes those answers are directly	20	I think we should do the question, allow
21	responsive to questions, sometimes they're	21	_
	tangential to the answer to the question.	22	an objection, do the answer, allow an
22	Let's just see how it goes, and if but	23	objection, as we started off doing.
23	if we do run into a problem on that and we		MR. POLAK: I actually felt like
24	experience the type of issue you're	24	we're actually making progress over the
25	talking about, we're certainly happy to	25	last three, four minutes, but we actually
	Page 30		Page 32
1	continue the conversation.	1	were moving faster. We haven't heard
2	MR. ROSENFELD: Okay. So after	2	MR. ROSENFELD: I didn't hear a
3	the after the answer, then you can	۱ ۾	
4		3	translation of the whole speech that she
4	object to either the question or the	4	translation of the whole speech that she gave. I didn't hear a translation of what
5	object to either the question or the answer.		gave. I didn't hear a translation of what
	answer.	4	=
5	•	4 5	gave. I didn't hear a translation of what the interpreter said originally. I need to know what's going on in order to
5 6	answer. THE INTERPRETER: The only sorry.	4 5 6	gave. I didn't hear a translation of what the interpreter said originally. I need to know what's going on in order to object, and the you know, it's too much
5 6 7	answer. THE INTERPRETER: The only sorry. The only reason that I'm asking is because	4 5 6 7	gave. I didn't hear a translation of what the interpreter said originally. I need to know what's going on in order to
5 6 7 8	answer. THE INTERPRETER: The only sorry. The only reason that I'm asking is because he and I I said the same thing, but	4 5 6 7 8	gave. I didn't hear a translation of what the interpreter said originally. I need to know what's going on in order to object, and the you know, it's too much to go by and then object after, and we're gonna have a lot of false starts. I
5 6 7 8 9	answer. THE INTERPRETER: The only sorry. The only reason that I'm asking is because he and I I said the same thing, but he's saying it in a different way. So	4 5 6 7 8 9	gave. I didn't hear a translation of what the interpreter said originally. I need to know what's going on in order to object, and the you know, it's too much to go by and then object after, and we're
5 6 7 8 9	answer. THE INTERPRETER: The only sorry. The only reason that I'm asking is because he and I I said the same thing, but he's saying it in a different way. So that's why I thought maybe in order to	4 5 6 7 8 9	gave. I didn't hear a translation of what the interpreter said originally. I need to know what's going on in order to object, and the you know, it's too much to go by and then object after, and we're gonna have a lot of false starts. I really don't think we should do it that way.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	answer. THE INTERPRETER: The only sorry. The only reason that I'm asking is because he and I I said the same thing, but he's saying it in a different way. So that's why I thought maybe in order to move this facilitate this in a better	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	gave. I didn't hear a translation of what the interpreter said originally. I need to know what's going on in order to object, and the you know, it's too much to go by and then object after, and we're gonna have a lot of false starts. I really don't think we should do it that
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	answer. THE INTERPRETER: The only sorry. The only reason that I'm asking is because he and I I said the same thing, but he's saying it in a different way. So that's why I thought maybe in order to move this facilitate this in a better way	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	gave. I didn't hear a translation of what the interpreter said originally. I need to know what's going on in order to object, and the you know, it's too much to go by and then object after, and we're gonna have a lot of false starts. I really don't think we should do it that way. MR. POLAK: Well, just understand, everything is a matter of timing, and I
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	answer. THE INTERPRETER: The only sorry. The only reason that I'm asking is because he and I I said the same thing, but he's saying it in a different way. So that's why I thought maybe in order to move this facilitate this in a better way MR. POLAK: Let's just let's just	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	gave. I didn't hear a translation of what the interpreter said originally. I need to know what's going on in order to object, and the you know, it's too much to go by and then object after, and we're gonna have a lot of false starts. I really don't think we should do it that way. MR. POLAK: Well, just understand, everything is a matter of timing, and I think the judge anticipated that we would
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	answer. THE INTERPRETER: The only sorry. The only reason that I'm asking is because he and I I said the same thing, but he's saying it in a different way. So that's why I thought maybe in order to move this facilitate this in a better way MR. POLAK: Let's just let's just try that for a little bit. Could you read back the question	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	gave. I didn't hear a translation of what the interpreter said originally. I need to know what's going on in order to object, and the you know, it's too much to go by and then object after, and we're gonna have a lot of false starts. I really don't think we should do it that way. MR. POLAK: Well, just understand, everything is a matter of timing, and I
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	answer. THE INTERPRETER: The only sorry. The only reason that I'm asking is because he and I I said the same thing, but he's saying it in a different way. So that's why I thought maybe in order to move this facilitate this in a better way MR. POLAK: Let's just let's just try that for a little bit.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	gave. I didn't hear a translation of what the interpreter said originally. I need to know what's going on in order to object, and the you know, it's too much to go by and then object after, and we're gonna have a lot of false starts. I really don't think we should do it that way. MR. POLAK: Well, just understand, everything is a matter of timing, and I think the judge anticipated that we would get this done in ten hours MR. ROSENFELD: Yes.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	answer. THE INTERPRETER: The only sorry. The only reason that I'm asking is because he and I I said the same thing, but he's saying it in a different way. So that's why I thought maybe in order to move this facilitate this in a better way MR. POLAK: Let's just let's just try that for a little bit. Could you read back the question again, please? (Record read.)	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	gave. I didn't hear a translation of what the interpreter said originally. I need to know what's going on in order to object, and the you know, it's too much to go by and then object after, and we're gonna have a lot of false starts. I really don't think we should do it that way. MR. POLAK: Well, just understand, everything is a matter of timing, and I think the judge anticipated that we would get this done in ten hours MR. ROSENFELD: Yes. MR. POLAK: because it was moving
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	answer. THE INTERPRETER: The only sorry. The only reason that I'm asking is because he and I I said the same thing, but he's saying it in a different way. So that's why I thought maybe in order to move this facilitate this in a better way MR. POLAK: Let's just let's just try that for a little bit. Could you read back the question again, please? (Record read.) THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	gave. I didn't hear a translation of what the interpreter said originally. I need to know what's going on in order to object, and the you know, it's too much to go by and then object after, and we're gonna have a lot of false starts. I really don't think we should do it that way. MR. POLAK: Well, just understand, everything is a matter of timing, and I think the judge anticipated that we would get this done in ten hours MR. ROSENFELD: Yes. MR. POLAK: because it was moving quickly.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	answer. THE INTERPRETER: The only sorry. The only reason that I'm asking is because he and I I said the same thing, but he's saying it in a different way. So that's why I thought maybe in order to move this facilitate this in a better way MR. POLAK: Let's just let's just try that for a little bit. Could you read back the question again, please? (Record read.) THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter ask the witness to to repeat that	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	gave. I didn't hear a translation of what the interpreter said originally. I need to know what's going on in order to object, and the you know, it's too much to go by and then object after, and we're gonna have a lot of false starts. I really don't think we should do it that way. MR. POLAK: Well, just understand, everything is a matter of timing, and I think the judge anticipated that we would get this done in ten hours MR. ROSENFELD: Yes. MR. POLAK: because it was moving quickly. I don't feel that we're moving
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	answer. THE INTERPRETER: The only sorry. The only reason that I'm asking is because he and I I said the same thing, but he's saying it in a different way. So that's why I thought maybe in order to move this facilitate this in a better way MR. POLAK: Let's just let's just try that for a little bit. Could you read back the question again, please? (Record read.) THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter ask the witness to to repeat that answer, please? Because she did not it	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	gave. I didn't hear a translation of what the interpreter said originally. I need to know what's going on in order to object, and the you know, it's too much to go by and then object after, and we're gonna have a lot of false starts. I really don't think we should do it that way. MR. POLAK: Well, just understand, everything is a matter of timing, and I think the judge anticipated that we would get this done in ten hours MR. ROSENFELD: Yes. MR. POLAK: because it was moving quickly. I don't feel that we're moving quickly at all. Okay? We've been going a
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	answer. THE INTERPRETER: The only sorry. The only reason that I'm asking is because he and I I said the same thing, but he's saying it in a different way. So that's why I thought maybe in order to move this facilitate this in a better way MR. POLAK: Let's just let's just try that for a little bit. Could you read back the question again, please? (Record read.) THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter ask the witness to to repeat that answer, please? Because she did not it was, like, so philosophical and	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	gave. I didn't hear a translation of what the interpreter said originally. I need to know what's going on in order to object, and the you know, it's too much to go by and then object after, and we're gonna have a lot of false starts. I really don't think we should do it that way. MR. POLAK: Well, just understand, everything is a matter of timing, and I think the judge anticipated that we would get this done in ten hours MR. ROSENFELD: Yes. MR. POLAK: because it was moving quickly. I don't feel that we're moving quickly at all. Okay? We've been going a little less than an hour, and I've barely
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	answer. THE INTERPRETER: The only sorry. The only reason that I'm asking is because he and I I said the same thing, but he's saying it in a different way. So that's why I thought maybe in order to move this facilitate this in a better way MR. POLAK: Let's just let's just try that for a little bit. Could you read back the question again, please? (Record read.) THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter ask the witness to to repeat that answer, please? Because she did not it was, like, so philosophical and theological, she didn't understand.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	gave. I didn't hear a translation of what the interpreter said originally. I need to know what's going on in order to object, and the you know, it's too much to go by and then object after, and we're gonna have a lot of false starts. I really don't think we should do it that way. MR. POLAK: Well, just understand, everything is a matter of timing, and I think the judge anticipated that we would get this done in ten hours MR. ROSENFELD: Yes. MR. POLAK: because it was moving quickly. I don't feel that we're moving quickly at all. Okay? We've been going a little less than an hour, and I've barely been able to get questions answered
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	answer. THE INTERPRETER: The only sorry. The only reason that I'm asking is because he and I I said the same thing, but he's saying it in a different way. So that's why I thought maybe in order to move this facilitate this in a better way MR. POLAK: Let's just let's just try that for a little bit. Could you read back the question again, please? (Record read.) THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter ask the witness to to repeat that answer, please? Because she did not it was, like, so philosophical and theological, she didn't understand. A The planning started when we began as	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	gave. I didn't hear a translation of what the interpreter said originally. I need to know what's going on in order to object, and the you know, it's too much to go by and then object after, and we're gonna have a lot of false starts. I really don't think we should do it that way. MR. POLAK: Well, just understand, everything is a matter of timing, and I think the judge anticipated that we would get this done in ten hours MR. ROSENFELD: Yes. MR. POLAK: because it was moving quickly. I don't feel that we're moving quickly at all. Okay? We've been going a little less than an hour, and I've barely been able to get questions answered probably to what? 15 questions.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	answer. THE INTERPRETER: The only sorry. The only reason that I'm asking is because he and I I said the same thing, but he's saying it in a different way. So that's why I thought maybe in order to move this facilitate this in a better way MR. POLAK: Let's just let's just try that for a little bit. Could you read back the question again, please? (Record read.) THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter ask the witness to to repeat that answer, please? Because she did not it was, like, so philosophical and theological, she didn't understand.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	gave. I didn't hear a translation of what the interpreter said originally. I need to know what's going on in order to object, and the you know, it's too much to go by and then object after, and we're gonna have a lot of false starts. I really don't think we should do it that way. MR. POLAK: Well, just understand, everything is a matter of timing, and I think the judge anticipated that we would get this done in ten hours MR. ROSENFELD: Yes. MR. POLAK: because it was moving quickly. I don't feel that we're moving quickly at all. Okay? We've been going a little less than an hour, and I've barely been able to get questions answered

	Page 33		Page 35
1		1	
1	MR. POLAK: Exactly. MR. ROSENFELD: It could be worse if	1	abilities. It's just an issue of a conflict of interest.
2		2	
3 4	we do it the way that you're suggesting.	3 4	THE INTERPRETER: All right, Timothy. Because my understanding is he's also
5	MR. POLAK: Well, I just want it to	5	MR. POLAK: He's stuck in the same
6	be very clear that if we get through this and it continues to be an issue in terms	6	
7	of the pace, I'll have no choice but to go	7	boat, yeah. So we wouldn't be able to do that. Let's just keep on working.
8	back to the judge and ask for more time.	8	THE INTERPRETER: Yes. Because this
9	And I would expect that we might need to	9	interpreter can only things that she
10	do that tomorrow at some point or sometime	10	does not know she can only translate
11	this week because it seems like Mrs. Moon	11	literally, and that may not be good enough
12	is gonna be here for a while.	12	for the other interpreters.
13	I just I'm not trying to	13	MR. POLAK: I'm gonna circle back
14	MR. ROSENFELD: I mean, everybody is	14	around a bit on maybe some more direct
15	being cooperative.	15	things.
16	MR. POLAK: I'm just agreeing that	16	BY MR. POLAK:
17	you are. I'm not disagreeing.	17	Q When did you meet the Reverend Moon?
18	MR. ROSENFELD: Nobody is trying	18	A Early 1960.
19	to it's just a cumbersome process.	19	Q How old were you?
20	MR. POLAK: I agree.	20	A Seventeen.
21	MR. ROSENFELD: So, obviously, we	21	Q You didn't meet when you were 11
22	will strenuously oppose that.	22	years old?
23	MR. POLAK: I just want to on the	23	A Well, it wasn't a meeting that
24	record, I want to	24	concerned the for the selection to become a
25	THE INTERPRETER: Or maybe	25	True Parent.
	•		
	Page 34		Page 36
1		1	Q Okay. Well, Mrs. Moon, I didn't ask
1 2	Page 34 MR. POLAK: Yeah, the interpreter has a suggestion.	1 2	
	MR. POLAK: Yeah, the interpreter has		Q Okay. Well, Mrs. Moon, I didn't ask
2	MR. POLAK: Yeah, the interpreter has a suggestion.	2	Q Okay. Well, Mrs. Moon, I didn't ask you when it is that you were selected as a True
2 3	MR. POLAK: Yeah, the interpreter has a suggestion. THE INTERPRETER: Yes, yes. The	2	Q Okay. Well, Mrs. Moon, I didn't ask you when it is that you were selected as a True Parent. What I asked you is when you actually
2 3 4	MR. POLAK: Yeah, the interpreter has a suggestion. THE INTERPRETER: Yes, yes. The interpreter can see already the gentleman	2 3 4	Q Okay. Well, Mrs. Moon, I didn't ask you when it is that you were selected as a True Parent. What I asked you is when you actually first met the Reverend Moon. And you were 11
2 3 4 5	MR. POLAK: Yeah, the interpreter has a suggestion. THE INTERPRETER: Yes, yes. The interpreter can see already the gentleman sitting over there is he knows exactly	2 3 4 5	Q Okay. Well, Mrs. Moon, I didn't ask you when it is that you were selected as a True Parent. What I asked you is when you actually first met the Reverend Moon. And you were 11 years old at that time, weren't you?
2 3 4 5 6	MR. POLAK: Yeah, the interpreter has a suggestion. THE INTERPRETER: Yes, yes. The interpreter can see already the gentleman sitting over there is he knows exactly how to interpret what Mrs. Moon is saying	2 3 4 5 6	Q Okay. Well, Mrs. Moon, I didn't ask you when it is that you were selected as a True Parent. What I asked you is when you actually first met the Reverend Moon. And you were 11 years old at that time, weren't you? A No, I can't recall whether I was 11
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. POLAK: Yeah, the interpreter has a suggestion. THE INTERPRETER: Yes, yes. The interpreter can see already the gentleman sitting over there is he knows exactly how to interpret what Mrs. Moon is saying because obviously he's been interpreting for a very long time. And most of the answers are very theological and which	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q Okay. Well, Mrs. Moon, I didn't ask you when it is that you were selected as a True Parent. What I asked you is when you actually first met the Reverend Moon. And you were 11 years old at that time, weren't you? A No, I can't recall whether I was 11 or or not because I met him with my mom. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She said, "I met him following my mother, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. POLAK: Yeah, the interpreter has a suggestion. THE INTERPRETER: Yes, yes. The interpreter can see already the gentleman sitting over there is he knows exactly how to interpret what Mrs. Moon is saying because obviously he's been interpreting for a very long time. And most of the answers are very theological and which the interpreter is not familiar with.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Okay. Well, Mrs. Moon, I didn't ask you when it is that you were selected as a True Parent. What I asked you is when you actually first met the Reverend Moon. And you were 11 years old at that time, weren't you? A No, I can't recall whether I was 11 or or not because I met him with my mom. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She said, "I met him following my mother, but I cannot recall that I was 11 years old."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. POLAK: Yeah, the interpreter has a suggestion. THE INTERPRETER: Yes, yes. The interpreter can see already the gentleman sitting over there is he knows exactly how to interpret what Mrs. Moon is saying because obviously he's been interpreting for a very long time. And most of the answers are very theological and which the interpreter is not familiar with. How about if he does because she's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q Okay. Well, Mrs. Moon, I didn't ask you when it is that you were selected as a True Parent. What I asked you is when you actually first met the Reverend Moon. And you were 11 years old at that time, weren't you? A No, I can't recall whether I was 11 or or not because I met him with my mom. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She said, "I met him following my mother, but I cannot recall that I was 11 years old." Q Well, you were younger than 17,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. POLAK: Yeah, the interpreter has a suggestion. THE INTERPRETER: Yes, yes. The interpreter can see already the gentleman sitting over there is he knows exactly how to interpret what Mrs. Moon is saying because obviously he's been interpreting for a very long time. And most of the answers are very theological and which the interpreter is not familiar with. How about if he does because she's gonna go on, this interpreter assumes,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Okay. Well, Mrs. Moon, I didn't ask you when it is that you were selected as a True Parent. What I asked you is when you actually first met the Reverend Moon. And you were 11 years old at that time, weren't you? A No, I can't recall whether I was 11 or or not because I met him with my mom. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She said, "I met him following my mother, but I cannot recall that I was 11 years old." Q Well, you were younger than 17, though, weren't you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. POLAK: Yeah, the interpreter has a suggestion. THE INTERPRETER: Yes, yes. The interpreter can see already the gentleman sitting over there is he knows exactly how to interpret what Mrs. Moon is saying because obviously he's been interpreting for a very long time. And most of the answers are very theological and which the interpreter is not familiar with. How about if he does because she's gonna go on, this interpreter assumes, this way of answering, do you mind if just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Okay. Well, Mrs. Moon, I didn't ask you when it is that you were selected as a True Parent. What I asked you is when you actually first met the Reverend Moon. And you were 11 years old at that time, weren't you? A No, I can't recall whether I was 11 or or not because I met him with my mom. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She said, "I met him following my mother, but I cannot recall that I was 11 years old." Q Well, you were younger than 17, though, weren't you? A I believe so.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. POLAK: Yeah, the interpreter has a suggestion. THE INTERPRETER: Yes, yes. The interpreter can see already the gentleman sitting over there is he knows exactly how to interpret what Mrs. Moon is saying because obviously he's been interpreting for a very long time. And most of the answers are very theological and which the interpreter is not familiar with. How about if he does because she's gonna go on, this interpreter assumes, this way of answering, do you mind if just he becomes the main interpreter and the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Okay. Well, Mrs. Moon, I didn't ask you when it is that you were selected as a True Parent. What I asked you is when you actually first met the Reverend Moon. And you were 11 years old at that time, weren't you? A No, I can't recall whether I was 11 or or not because I met him with my mom. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She said, "I met him following my mother, but I cannot recall that I was 11 years old." Q Well, you were younger than 17, though, weren't you? A I believe so. Q After you met him, what happened?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. POLAK: Yeah, the interpreter has a suggestion. THE INTERPRETER: Yes, yes. The interpreter can see already the gentleman sitting over there is he knows exactly how to interpret what Mrs. Moon is saying because obviously he's been interpreting for a very long time. And most of the answers are very theological and which the interpreter is not familiar with. How about if he does because she's gonna go on, this interpreter assumes, this way of answering, do you mind if just he becomes the main interpreter and the interpreter becomes the check interpreter	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Okay. Well, Mrs. Moon, I didn't ask you when it is that you were selected as a True Parent. What I asked you is when you actually first met the Reverend Moon. And you were 11 years old at that time, weren't you? A No, I can't recall whether I was 11 or or not because I met him with my mom. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She said, "I met him following my mother, but I cannot recall that I was 11 years old." Q Well, you were younger than 17, though, weren't you? A I believe so. Q After you met him, what happened? A Well, he asked me what my name was,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. POLAK: Yeah, the interpreter has a suggestion. THE INTERPRETER: Yes, yes. The interpreter can see already the gentleman sitting over there is he knows exactly how to interpret what Mrs. Moon is saying because obviously he's been interpreting for a very long time. And most of the answers are very theological and which the interpreter is not familiar with. How about if he does because she's gonna go on, this interpreter assumes, this way of answering, do you mind if just he becomes the main interpreter and the interpreter becomes the check interpreter to facilitate it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Okay. Well, Mrs. Moon, I didn't ask you when it is that you were selected as a True Parent. What I asked you is when you actually first met the Reverend Moon. And you were 11 years old at that time, weren't you? A No, I can't recall whether I was 11 or or not because I met him with my mom. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She said, "I met him following my mother, but I cannot recall that I was 11 years old." Q Well, you were younger than 17, though, weren't you? A I believe so. Q After you met him, what happened? A Well, he asked me what my name was, and I gave him my name. And after hearing my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. POLAK: Yeah, the interpreter has a suggestion. THE INTERPRETER: Yes, yes. The interpreter can see already the gentleman sitting over there is he knows exactly how to interpret what Mrs. Moon is saying because obviously he's been interpreting for a very long time. And most of the answers are very theological and which the interpreter is not familiar with. How about if he does because she's gonna go on, this interpreter assumes, this way of answering, do you mind if just he becomes the main interpreter and the interpreter becomes the check interpreter to facilitate it? MR. POLAK: We can't really do that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Okay. Well, Mrs. Moon, I didn't ask you when it is that you were selected as a True Parent. What I asked you is when you actually first met the Reverend Moon. And you were 11 years old at that time, weren't you? A No, I can't recall whether I was 11 or or not because I met him with my mom. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She said, "I met him following my mother, but I cannot recall that I was 11 years old." Q Well, you were younger than 17, though, weren't you? A I believe so. Q After you met him, what happened? A Well, he asked me what my name was, and I gave him my name. And after hearing my answer, he said he was thanking God, saying,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. POLAK: Yeah, the interpreter has a suggestion. THE INTERPRETER: Yes, yes. The interpreter can see already the gentleman sitting over there is he knows exactly how to interpret what Mrs. Moon is saying because obviously he's been interpreting for a very long time. And most of the answers are very theological and which the interpreter is not familiar with. How about if he does because she's gonna go on, this interpreter assumes, this way of answering, do you mind if just he becomes the main interpreter and the interpreter becomes the check interpreter to facilitate it? MR. POLAK: We can't really do that. That's the problem. Because I believe	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Okay. Well, Mrs. Moon, I didn't ask you when it is that you were selected as a True Parent. What I asked you is when you actually first met the Reverend Moon. And you were 11 years old at that time, weren't you? A No, I can't recall whether I was 11 or or not because I met him with my mom. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She said, "I met him following my mother, but I cannot recall that I was 11 years old." Q Well, you were younger than 17, though, weren't you? A I believe so. Q After you met him, what happened? A Well, he asked me what my name was, and I gave him my name. And after hearing my answer, he said he was thanking God, saying, "Thank you, God, that" he was thanking God
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. POLAK: Yeah, the interpreter has a suggestion. THE INTERPRETER: Yes, yes. The interpreter can see already the gentleman sitting over there is he knows exactly how to interpret what Mrs. Moon is saying because obviously he's been interpreting for a very long time. And most of the answers are very theological and which the interpreter is not familiar with. How about if he does because she's gonna go on, this interpreter assumes, this way of answering, do you mind if just he becomes the main interpreter and the interpreter becomes the check interpreter to facilitate it? MR. POLAK: We can't really do that. That's the problem. Because I believe you're a member of the church.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q Okay. Well, Mrs. Moon, I didn't ask you when it is that you were selected as a True Parent. What I asked you is when you actually first met the Reverend Moon. And you were 11 years old at that time, weren't you? A No, I can't recall whether I was 11 or or not because I met him with my mom. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She said, "I met him following my mother, but I cannot recall that I was 11 years old." Q Well, you were younger than 17, though, weren't you? A I believe so. Q After you met him, what happened? A Well, he asked me what my name was, and I gave him my name. And after hearing my answer, he said he was thanking God, saying, "Thank you, God, that" he was thanking God that I was born in the great nation of Korea.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. POLAK: Yeah, the interpreter has a suggestion. THE INTERPRETER: Yes, yes. The interpreter can see already the gentleman sitting over there is he knows exactly how to interpret what Mrs. Moon is saying because obviously he's been interpreting for a very long time. And most of the answers are very theological and which the interpreter is not familiar with. How about if he does because she's gonna go on, this interpreter assumes, this way of answering, do you mind if just he becomes the main interpreter and the interpreter becomes the check interpreter to facilitate it? MR. POLAK: We can't really do that. That's the problem. Because I believe you're a member of the church. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Okay. Well, Mrs. Moon, I didn't ask you when it is that you were selected as a True Parent. What I asked you is when you actually first met the Reverend Moon. And you were 11 years old at that time, weren't you? A No, I can't recall whether I was 11 or or not because I met him with my mom. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She said, "I met him following my mother, but I cannot recall that I was 11 years old." Q Well, you were younger than 17, though, weren't you? A I believe so. Q After you met him, what happened? A Well, he asked me what my name was, and I gave him my name. And after hearing my answer, he said he was thanking God, saying, "Thank you, God, that" he was thanking God that I was born in the great nation of Korea. Q When was the next time that well,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. POLAK: Yeah, the interpreter has a suggestion. THE INTERPRETER: Yes, yes. The interpreter can see already the gentleman sitting over there is he knows exactly how to interpret what Mrs. Moon is saying because obviously he's been interpreting for a very long time. And most of the answers are very theological and which the interpreter is not familiar with. How about if he does because she's gonna go on, this interpreter assumes, this way of answering, do you mind if just he becomes the main interpreter and the interpreter becomes the check interpreter to facilitate it? MR. POLAK: We can't really do that. That's the problem. Because I believe you're a member of the church. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Right. MR. POLAK: He is "quote" interested.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Okay. Well, Mrs. Moon, I didn't ask you when it is that you were selected as a True Parent. What I asked you is when you actually first met the Reverend Moon. And you were 11 years old at that time, weren't you? A No, I can't recall whether I was 11 or or not because I met him with my mom. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She said, "I met him following my mother, but I cannot recall that I was 11 years old." Q Well, you were younger than 17, though, weren't you? A I believe so. Q After you met him, what happened? A Well, he asked me what my name was, and I gave him my name. And after hearing my answer, he said he was thanking God, saying, "Thank you, God, that" he was thanking God that I was born in the great nation of Korea. Q When was the next time that well, first of all, how old was Mr. Moon
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. POLAK: Yeah, the interpreter has a suggestion. THE INTERPRETER: Yes, yes. The interpreter can see already the gentleman sitting over there is he knows exactly how to interpret what Mrs. Moon is saying because obviously he's been interpreting for a very long time. And most of the answers are very theological and which the interpreter is not familiar with. How about if he does because she's gonna go on, this interpreter assumes, this way of answering, do you mind if just he becomes the main interpreter and the interpreter becomes the check interpreter to facilitate it? MR. POLAK: We can't really do that. That's the problem. Because I believe you're a member of the church. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Right. MR. POLAK: He is "quote" interested.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Okay. Well, Mrs. Moon, I didn't ask you when it is that you were selected as a True Parent. What I asked you is when you actually first met the Reverend Moon. And you were 11 years old at that time, weren't you? A No, I can't recall whether I was 11 or or not because I met him with my mom. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She said, "I met him following my mother, but I cannot recall that I was 11 years old." Q Well, you were younger than 17, though, weren't you? A I believe so. Q After you met him, what happened? A Well, he asked me what my name was, and I gave him my name. And after hearing my answer, he said he was thanking God, saying, "Thank you, God, that" he was thanking God that I was born in the great nation of Korea. Q When was the next time that well, first of all, how old was Mr. Moon Reverend Moon?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. POLAK: Yeah, the interpreter has a suggestion. THE INTERPRETER: Yes, yes. The interpreter can see already the gentleman sitting over there is he knows exactly how to interpret what Mrs. Moon is saying because obviously he's been interpreting for a very long time. And most of the answers are very theological and which the interpreter is not familiar with. How about if he does because she's gonna go on, this interpreter assumes, this way of answering, do you mind if just he becomes the main interpreter and the interpreter becomes the check interpreter to facilitate it? MR. POLAK: We can't really do that. That's the problem. Because I believe you're a member of the church. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Right. MR. POLAK: He is "quote" interested. He would not be disinterested. THE INTERPRETER: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Okay. Well, Mrs. Moon, I didn't ask you when it is that you were selected as a True Parent. What I asked you is when you actually first met the Reverend Moon. And you were 11 years old at that time, weren't you? A No, I can't recall whether I was 11 or or not because I met him with my mom. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She said, "I met him following my mother, but I cannot recall that I was 11 years old." Q Well, you were younger than 17, though, weren't you? A I believe so. Q After you met him, what happened? A Well, he asked me what my name was, and I gave him my name. And after hearing my answer, he said he was thanking God, saying, "Thank you, God, that" he was thanking God that I was born in the great nation of Korea. Q When was the next time that well, first of all, how old was Mr. Moon Reverend Moon? A I can't recall.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. POLAK: Yeah, the interpreter has a suggestion. THE INTERPRETER: Yes, yes. The interpreter can see already the gentleman sitting over there is he knows exactly how to interpret what Mrs. Moon is saying because obviously he's been interpreting for a very long time. And most of the answers are very theological and which the interpreter is not familiar with. How about if he does because she's gonna go on, this interpreter assumes, this way of answering, do you mind if just he becomes the main interpreter and the interpreter becomes the check interpreter to facilitate it? MR. POLAK: We can't really do that. That's the problem. Because I believe you're a member of the church. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Right. MR. POLAK: He is "quote" interested. He would not be disinterested. THE INTERPRETER: Okay. MR. POLAK: And I don't think that we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q Okay. Well, Mrs. Moon, I didn't ask you when it is that you were selected as a True Parent. What I asked you is when you actually first met the Reverend Moon. And you were 11 years old at that time, weren't you? A No, I can't recall whether I was 11 or or not because I met him with my mom. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She said, "I met him following my mother, but I cannot recall that I was 11 years old." Q Well, you were younger than 17, though, weren't you? A I believe so. Q After you met him, what happened? A Well, he asked me what my name was, and I gave him my name. And after hearing my answer, he said he was thanking God, saying, "Thank you, God, that" he was thanking God that I was born in the great nation of Korea. Q When was the next time that well, first of all, how old was Mr. Moon Reverend Moon? A I can't recall. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: "I can't remember
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. POLAK: Yeah, the interpreter has a suggestion. THE INTERPRETER: Yes, yes. The interpreter can see already the gentleman sitting over there is he knows exactly how to interpret what Mrs. Moon is saying because obviously he's been interpreting for a very long time. And most of the answers are very theological and which the interpreter is not familiar with. How about if he does because she's gonna go on, this interpreter assumes, this way of answering, do you mind if just he becomes the main interpreter and the interpreter becomes the check interpreter to facilitate it? MR. POLAK: We can't really do that. That's the problem. Because I believe you're a member of the church. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Right. MR. POLAK: He is "quote" interested. He would not be disinterested. THE INTERPRETER: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Okay. Well, Mrs. Moon, I didn't ask you when it is that you were selected as a True Parent. What I asked you is when you actually first met the Reverend Moon. And you were 11 years old at that time, weren't you? A No, I can't recall whether I was 11 or or not because I met him with my mom. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She said, "I met him following my mother, but I cannot recall that I was 11 years old." Q Well, you were younger than 17, though, weren't you? A I believe so. Q After you met him, what happened? A Well, he asked me what my name was, and I gave him my name. And after hearing my answer, he said he was thanking God, saying, "Thank you, God, that" he was thanking God that I was born in the great nation of Korea. Q When was the next time that well, first of all, how old was Mr. Moon Reverend Moon? A I can't recall.

	Page 37		Page 39
1	MR. ELDER: I agree with I agree	1	A The True Parents of the mankind who
2	with the check interpreter. "I do not	2	will carry out the the purpose of creation
3	remember exactly."	3	and God's providence; therefore, the ancestors
4	MR. POLAK: I don't know that there's	4	of mankind.
5	a big difference between "I don't recall"	5	Q When you use the word "founders," are
6	and "I don't remember exactly," but I	6	you referring to you and the Reverend Moon as
7	would just ask you to as check	7	founders of the Unification Church; that is,
8	interpreters, to look for things that are	8	you started it?
9	important and material and let's not slow	9	A Yes, you could say that.
10	things down with things that are not.	10	Q But you already told me the
11	MR. ROSENFELD: Yeah, I agree. And	11	Reverend Moon started the Unification Church
12	that's the agreement we came to in the	12	before he married you.
13	protocol that I think I showed you, that	13	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.
14	if it's not important, we don't need to	14	Mischaracterizes.
15	object. If it's meaningful, you should	15	A Well, the principle of Creator God's
16	definitely continue to object.	16	creation is that, like I said before, man alone
17	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Okay.	17	cannot achieve the goal. And according to the
18	MR. ROSENFELD: Thank you.	18	creation principal of God, there has to be man
19	MR. POLAK: And I'll leave it to you	19	and woman; therefore, that's why, when Jesus
20	to figure out what you think is important	20	came, he was a man and he had to come back.
21	and what's not. I'm not gonna argue with	21	He Pastor Moon may have been a
22	you about that. I'm just asking you to	22	founder; however, until I appeared or I came
23	think about that as you make your check	23	until he met me, he had to strive forward. So
24	objections.	24	what I'm saying is he was not able to complete
25	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Okay.	25	the work by himself. Only after meeting me it
	Page 38		Page 40
1	BY MR. POLAK:	1	was completed.
2	Q Do you remember what year you became	2	Q The Reverend Moon had had other wives
3	married to the Reverend Moon?	3	prior to marrying you; correct?
4	A March 16, 1960, in lunar year.	4	A Correct.
5	Q What happened between the date that	5	Q Was he married when he met you when you were 11?
6 7	you met the Reverend Moon when you were younger	6	3
	to the date that you became married to him?	7	A No, he was divorced.
8	A I mean, during the time, I was	8	Q When you married the Reverend Moon,
9 10	studying; so there was no other meeting.	9	do you recall how old he was?
10	Q Prior to the date that you became	10	A Forty.
11 12	married to the Reverend Moon in 1960, had the Reverend Moon already started the Unification	11	Q Would you agree with me that at the time that you were married to him,
13	Church?	13	Reverend Moon was running the Unification
14	A Correct.	14	Church, he was in control?
15	Q So the Reverend Moon was already the	15	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. Asked and
16	leader of the Unification Church at that time.	16	answered.
17	A Correct.	17	A Yes, I'd have to say that.
18	Q Did he continue to be the leader of	18	Q And that was true all the way up
19	the Unification Church all the way through the	19	until the day that he died; correct?
20	date of his death?	20	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.
21	A I mean, we were True Parents. He was	21	A Not by himself.
22	the True Father and I was the True Mother, and	22	Q When did he stop controlling the
23	I we were always together.	23	church by himself?
24	Q So you used the word "founders"	24	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.
	before. What did you mean by that?	25	A How many times do I have to repeat
25			

	Page 41		Page 43
1	it? I don't know how you cannot understand,	1	A Well, it has ascended to the Family
2	because I've been repeating it many times.	2	Federation World Peace and Unification.
3	He alone could not complete the work.	3	Q So if I use the term "Family
4	So after meeting me, he was able to complete	4	Federation," you understand what that means;
5	the work.	5	right?
6	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Yeah, I think the	6	A Yes.
7	answer was a little different. Not	7	Q And as I understand it, the Family
8	"complete the work," but after there	8	Federation Church has both an international
9	can be perfection. He could not complete	9	organization and then it also has organizations
10	the work by himself. And after meeting	10	in different countries that are separate.
11	me, we began our work together as True	11	A What do you mean? What are separate?
12	Parents.	12	Q Meaning that they're they're under
13	Can I take a little break?	13	the same name but they're run by different
14	MR. POLAK: Yeah.	14	presidents.
15	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now off the	15	A Well, it's run by one person.
16	record. The time is 10:15 a.m. This ends	16	Q Who is that one person?
17	Tape No. 1.	17	A True Parent.
18	(Recess taken.)	18	Q Meaning you?
19	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This marks the	19	A Yes, of course.
20	beginning of Tape No. 2. We are now back	20	Q So just so I'm clear in my
21	on the record. The time is 10:34 a.m.	21	understanding, are you telling me that you are
22	BY MR. POLAK:	22	the highest person of authority at the Family
23	Q Mrs. Moon, I've used the term	23	Federation international church?
24	"Unification Church" here today. Do you recall	24	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.
25	that?	25	A Yes, of course.
	Page 42		Page 44
			5
1	A Yes.	1	Q And are you also the highest person
1 2	A Yes.Q I understand the Unification Church	1 2	
			Q And are you also the highest person
2	Q I understand the Unification Church	2	Q And are you also the highest person of authority at the Family Federation USA?
2	Q I understand the Unification Church presently goes by a different name called	2	Q And are you also the highest person of authority at the Family Federation USA? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.
2 3 4	Q I understand the Unification Church presently goes by a different name called Family Federation; is that correct?	2 3 4	Q And are you also the highest person of authority at the Family Federation USA? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A It's just in USA, but every country
2 3 4 5	Q I understand the Unification Church presently goes by a different name called Family Federation; is that correct? A Yes.	2 3 4 5	Q And are you also the highest person of authority at the Family Federation USA? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A It's just in USA, but every country that the organization is in, it's it's
2 3 4 5 6	Q I understand the Unification Church presently goes by a different name called Family Federation; is that correct? A Yes. Q Do you recall what year it was that	2 3 4 5 6	Q And are you also the highest person of authority at the Family Federation USA? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A It's just in USA, but every country that the organization is in, it's it's around 200 countries. The organization is
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q I understand the Unification Church presently goes by a different name called Family Federation; is that correct? A Yes. Q Do you recall what year it was that the Unification Church started using the term	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q And are you also the highest person of authority at the Family Federation USA? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A It's just in USA, but every country that the organization is in, it's it's around 200 countries. The organization is registered under the name Family Federation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q I understand the Unification Church presently goes by a different name called Family Federation; is that correct? A Yes. Q Do you recall what year it was that the Unification Church started using the term "Family Federation"?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q And are you also the highest person of authority at the Family Federation USA? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A It's just in USA, but every country that the organization is in, it's it's around 200 countries. The organization is registered under the name Family Federation and/or Unification Church.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q I understand the Unification Church presently goes by a different name called Family Federation; is that correct? A Yes. Q Do you recall what year it was that the Unification Church started using the term "Family Federation"? A I can't remember what year that was.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q And are you also the highest person of authority at the Family Federation USA? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A It's just in USA, but every country that the organization is in, it's it's around 200 countries. The organization is registered under the name Family Federation and/or Unification Church. And God's Creator God's purpose of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q I understand the Unification Church presently goes by a different name called Family Federation; is that correct? A Yes. Q Do you recall what year it was that the Unification Church started using the term "Family Federation"? A I can't remember what year that was. Q Do you have maybe you can't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q And are you also the highest person of authority at the Family Federation USA? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A It's just in USA, but every country that the organization is in, it's it's around 200 countries. The organization is registered under the name Family Federation and/or Unification Church. And God's Creator God's purpose of creation was to to have family movement.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q I understand the Unification Church presently goes by a different name called Family Federation; is that correct? A Yes. Q Do you recall what year it was that the Unification Church started using the term "Family Federation"? A I can't remember what year that was. Q Do you have maybe you can't remember the exact year, but could you give me	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q And are you also the highest person of authority at the Family Federation USA? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A It's just in USA, but every country that the organization is in, it's it's around 200 countries. The organization is registered under the name Family Federation and/or Unification Church. And God's Creator God's purpose of creation was to to have family movement. And the reason that mankind is waiting for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q I understand the Unification Church presently goes by a different name called Family Federation; is that correct? A Yes. Q Do you recall what year it was that the Unification Church started using the term "Family Federation"? A I can't remember what year that was. Q Do you have maybe you can't remember the exact year, but could you give me a range?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q And are you also the highest person of authority at the Family Federation USA? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A It's just in USA, but every country that the organization is in, it's it's around 200 countries. The organization is registered under the name Family Federation and/or Unification Church. And God's Creator God's purpose of creation was to to have family movement. And the reason that mankind is waiting for the Jesus Christ was was the reason that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q I understand the Unification Church presently goes by a different name called Family Federation; is that correct? A Yes. Q Do you recall what year it was that the Unification Church started using the term "Family Federation"? A I can't remember what year that was. Q Do you have maybe you can't remember the exact year, but could you give me a range? A Well, over 40 years ago.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q And are you also the highest person of authority at the Family Federation USA? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A It's just in USA, but every country that the organization is in, it's it's around 200 countries. The organization is registered under the name Family Federation and/or Unification Church. And God's Creator God's purpose of creation was to to have family movement. And the reason that mankind is waiting for the Jesus Christ was was the reason that the mankind was waiting for the Jesus Christ was to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q I understand the Unification Church presently goes by a different name called Family Federation; is that correct? A Yes. Q Do you recall what year it was that the Unification Church started using the term "Family Federation"? A I can't remember what year that was. Q Do you have maybe you can't remember the exact year, but could you give me a range? A Well, over 40 years ago. Q So it was a name used by the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q And are you also the highest person of authority at the Family Federation USA? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A It's just in USA, but every country that the organization is in, it's it's around 200 countries. The organization is registered under the name Family Federation and/or Unification Church. And God's Creator God's purpose of creation was to to have family movement. And the reason that mankind is waiting for the Jesus Christ was was the reason that the mankind was waiting for the Jesus Christ was to restore the fallen families; therefore,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q I understand the Unification Church presently goes by a different name called Family Federation; is that correct? A Yes. Q Do you recall what year it was that the Unification Church started using the term "Family Federation"? A I can't remember what year that was. Q Do you have maybe you can't remember the exact year, but could you give me a range? A Well, over 40 years ago. Q So it was a name used by the Unification Church while Reverend Moon was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q And are you also the highest person of authority at the Family Federation USA? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A It's just in USA, but every country that the organization is in, it's it's around 200 countries. The organization is registered under the name Family Federation and/or Unification Church. And God's Creator God's purpose of creation was to to have family movement. And the reason that mankind is waiting for the Jesus Christ was was the reason that the mankind was waiting for the Jesus Christ was to restore the fallen families; therefore, blessing the true families.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q I understand the Unification Church presently goes by a different name called Family Federation; is that correct? A Yes. Q Do you recall what year it was that the Unification Church started using the term "Family Federation"? A I can't remember what year that was. Q Do you have maybe you can't remember the exact year, but could you give me a range? A Well, over 40 years ago. Q So it was a name used by the Unification Church while Reverend Moon was alive?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q And are you also the highest person of authority at the Family Federation USA? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A It's just in USA, but every country that the organization is in, it's it's around 200 countries. The organization is registered under the name Family Federation and/or Unification Church. And God's Creator God's purpose of creation was to to have family movement. And the reason that mankind is waiting for the Jesus Christ was was the reason that the mankind was waiting for the Jesus Christ was to restore the fallen families; therefore, blessing the true families. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q I understand the Unification Church presently goes by a different name called Family Federation; is that correct? A Yes. Q Do you recall what year it was that the Unification Church started using the term "Family Federation"? A I can't remember what year that was. Q Do you have maybe you can't remember the exact year, but could you give me a range? A Well, over 40 years ago. Q So it was a name used by the Unification Church while Reverend Moon was alive? A Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q And are you also the highest person of authority at the Family Federation USA? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A It's just in USA, but every country that the organization is in, it's it's around 200 countries. The organization is registered under the name Family Federation and/or Unification Church. And God's Creator God's purpose of creation was to to have family movement. And the reason that mankind is waiting for the Jesus Christ was was the reason that the mankind was waiting for the Jesus Christ was to restore the fallen families; therefore, blessing the true families. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I just want to correct her on the last portion.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q I understand the Unification Church presently goes by a different name called Family Federation; is that correct? A Yes. Q Do you recall what year it was that the Unification Church started using the term "Family Federation"? A I can't remember what year that was. Q Do you have maybe you can't remember the exact year, but could you give me a range? A Well, over 40 years ago. Q So it was a name used by the Unification Church while Reverend Moon was alive? A Correct. Q Who came up with the name Family	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q And are you also the highest person of authority at the Family Federation USA? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A It's just in USA, but every country that the organization is in, it's it's around 200 countries. The organization is registered under the name Family Federation and/or Unification Church. And God's Creator God's purpose of creation was to to have family movement. And the reason that mankind is waiting for the Jesus Christ was was the reason that the mankind was waiting for the Jesus Christ was to restore the fallen families; therefore, blessing the true families. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I just want to correct her on the last portion. Mother Moon mentioned that the reason
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q I understand the Unification Church presently goes by a different name called Family Federation; is that correct? A Yes. Q Do you recall what year it was that the Unification Church started using the term "Family Federation"? A I can't remember what year that was. Q Do you have maybe you can't remember the exact year, but could you give me a range? A Well, over 40 years ago. Q So it was a name used by the Unification Church while Reverend Moon was alive? A Correct. Q Who came up with the name Family Federation?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q And are you also the highest person of authority at the Family Federation USA? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A It's just in USA, but every country that the organization is in, it's it's around 200 countries. The organization is registered under the name Family Federation and/or Unification Church. And God's Creator God's purpose of creation was to to have family movement. And the reason that mankind is waiting for the Jesus Christ was was the reason that the mankind was waiting for the Jesus Christ was to restore the fallen families; therefore, blessing the true families. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I just want to correct her on the last portion. Mother Moon mentioned that the reason why fallen humanity was waiting for Jesus
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q I understand the Unification Church presently goes by a different name called Family Federation; is that correct? A Yes. Q Do you recall what year it was that the Unification Church started using the term "Family Federation"? A I can't remember what year that was. Q Do you have maybe you can't remember the exact year, but could you give me a range? A Well, over 40 years ago. Q So it was a name used by the Unification Church while Reverend Moon was alive? A Correct. Q Who came up with the name Family Federation? A It came from Creator God.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q And are you also the highest person of authority at the Family Federation USA? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A It's just in USA, but every country that the organization is in, it's it's around 200 countries. The organization is registered under the name Family Federation and/or Unification Church. And God's Creator God's purpose of creation was to to have family movement. And the reason that mankind is waiting for the Jesus Christ was was the reason that the mankind was waiting for the Jesus Christ was to restore the fallen families; therefore, blessing the true families. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I just want to correct her on the last portion. Mother Moon mentioned that the reason why fallen humanity was waiting for Jesus as the savior and also the reason why
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q I understand the Unification Church presently goes by a different name called Family Federation; is that correct? A Yes. Q Do you recall what year it was that the Unification Church started using the term "Family Federation"? A I can't remember what year that was. Q Do you have maybe you can't remember the exact year, but could you give me a range? A Well, over 40 years ago. Q So it was a name used by the Unification Church while Reverend Moon was alive? A Correct. Q Who came up with the name Family Federation? A It came from Creator God. Q Do you prefer to identify your church	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q And are you also the highest person of authority at the Family Federation USA? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A It's just in USA, but every country that the organization is in, it's it's around 200 countries. The organization is registered under the name Family Federation and/or Unification Church. And God's Creator God's purpose of creation was to to have family movement. And the reason that mankind is waiting for the Jesus Christ was was the reason that the mankind was waiting for the Jesus Christ was to restore the fallen families; therefore, blessing the true families. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I just want to correct her on the last portion. Mother Moon mentioned that the reason why fallen humanity was waiting for True
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q I understand the Unification Church presently goes by a different name called Family Federation; is that correct? A Yes. Q Do you recall what year it was that the Unification Church started using the term "Family Federation"? A I can't remember what year that was. Q Do you have maybe you can't remember the exact year, but could you give me a range? A Well, over 40 years ago. Q So it was a name used by the Unification Church while Reverend Moon was alive? A Correct. Q Who came up with the name Family Federation? A It came from Creator God. Q Do you prefer to identify your church as the Family Federation or as the Unification	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q And are you also the highest person of authority at the Family Federation USA? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A It's just in USA, but every country that the organization is in, it's it's around 200 countries. The organization is registered under the name Family Federation and/or Unification Church. And God's Creator God's purpose of creation was to to have family movement. And the reason that mankind is waiting for the Jesus Christ was was the reason that the mankind was waiting for the Jesus Christ was to restore the fallen families; therefore, blessing the true families. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I just want to correct her on the last portion. Mother Moon mentioned that the reason why fallen humanity was waiting for True Parents is to be born again and receive
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q I understand the Unification Church presently goes by a different name called Family Federation; is that correct? A Yes. Q Do you recall what year it was that the Unification Church started using the term "Family Federation"? A I can't remember what year that was. Q Do you have maybe you can't remember the exact year, but could you give me a range? A Well, over 40 years ago. Q So it was a name used by the Unification Church while Reverend Moon was alive? A Correct. Q Who came up with the name Family Federation? A It came from Creator God. Q Do you prefer to identify your church as the Family Federation or as the Unification Church or as some other name?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q And are you also the highest person of authority at the Family Federation USA? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A It's just in USA, but every country that the organization is in, it's it's around 200 countries. The organization is registered under the name Family Federation and/or Unification Church. And God's Creator God's purpose of creation was to to have family movement. And the reason that mankind is waiting for the Jesus Christ was was the reason that the mankind was waiting for the Jesus Christ was to restore the fallen families; therefore, blessing the true families. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I just want to correct her on the last portion. Mother Moon mentioned that the reason why fallen humanity was waiting for Jesus as the savior and also the reason why fallen humanity is waiting for True Parents is to be born again and receive rebirth through the True Family values.

	Page 45		Page 47
1	authority at the US church. Is that what	1	activities, or all organizations are
2	you're telling me, that you are?	2	engaged in the True Family values
3	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form as	3	movement, whether in politics or in
4	to "highest person of authority."	4	religion.
5	A If the Family Federation is in the	5	Q Are you familiar with the New Yorker
6	United States, live in the Creator God and also	6	Hotel?
7	in the True Parents, then who should be the	7	A Yes.
8	highest authority? The answer is the True	8	Q Does the church have a providential
9	Parent.	9	organization around the ownership and the
10	Q So the answer to my question,	10	management of The New Yorker Hotel?
11	Mrs. Moon, is you are the highest person of	11	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.
12	authority at the Family Federation USA.	12	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She
13	MR. ROSENFELD: Same objection.	13	omitted "ownership and management," which
14	Confusing and misleading.	14	I think is essential.
15	A I am the highest authority in the	15	A I cannot answer that question in one
16	United States, in the Great Britain, and in	16	sentence.
17	France.	17	Q Can you answer it in two?
18	Q Are you familiar with the term	18	A What do you mean? How?
19	"providential organization" inside the Family	19	Q All I'm wanting to know is whether or
20	Federation Church?	20	not you consider The New Yorker Hotel to be a
21	A Yes, I am familiar.	21	part of a providential organization of the
22	Q What is a providential organization	22	church.
23	inside the Family Federation Church? I'm not	23	A Not just The New Yorker Hotel. Any
24	asking you to give me give me the name of an	24	other organizations that are under the
25	entity. I want an understanding of what that	25	ownership of the Family Federation there for
23	entry. I want an understanding of what that	23	ownership of the raining redetation there for
	Page 46		Page 48
1	term means inside the church.	1	the USA. And not only for USA; there for the
2	A Well, the responsibility of True	2	world.
3	Parents is to fulfill God's dreams or	3	Q And so these providential
4	objectives and to also help realize the wishes	4	organizations also are controlled by you as
5	of fallen humanity.		
	or ranen namamej.	5	True Parent?
6	And in order to save the fallen	5 6	True Parent? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.
		1	
6	And in order to save the fallen humanity, True Parents have to help the mankind	6	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A I'm trying to answer that question by
6 7	And in order to save the fallen	6 7	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.
6 7 8	And in order to save the fallen humanity, True Parents have to help the mankind become the True Sons and daughters of Creator	6 7 8	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A I'm trying to answer that question by giving you an example about the Catholic
6 7 8 9	And in order to save the fallen humanity, True Parents have to help the mankind become the True Sons and daughters of Creator God. And through our church activities and	6 7 8 9	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A I'm trying to answer that question by giving you an example about the Catholic church.
6 7 8 9 10	And in order to save the fallen humanity, True Parents have to help the mankind become the True Sons and daughters of Creator God. And through our church activities and organizations and groups within the church,	6 7 8 9 10	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A I'm trying to answer that question by giving you an example about the Catholic church. There's a Pope in Rome, and there are
6 7 8 9 10 11	And in order to save the fallen humanity, True Parents have to help the mankind become the True Sons and daughters of Creator God. And through our church activities and organizations and groups within the church, we we engage in True Family movement.	6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A I'm trying to answer that question by giving you an example about the Catholic church. There's a Pope in Rome, and there are cardinals in different countries. Then
6 7 8 9 10 11	And in order to save the fallen humanity, True Parents have to help the mankind become the True Sons and daughters of Creator God. And through our church activities and organizations and groups within the church, we we engage in True Family movement. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A I'm trying to answer that question by giving you an example about the Catholic church. There's a Pope in Rome, and there are cardinals in different countries. Then well, would the Pope in Rome be micromanaging
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	And in order to save the fallen humanity, True Parents have to help the mankind become the True Sons and daughters of Creator God. And through our church activities and organizations and groups within the church, we we engage in True Family movement. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think if I may give my version of the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A I'm trying to answer that question by giving you an example about the Catholic church. There's a Pope in Rome, and there are cardinals in different countries. Then well, would the Pope in Rome be micromanaging each cardinal? No. They're delegated with
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	And in order to save the fallen humanity, True Parents have to help the mankind become the True Sons and daughters of Creator God. And through our church activities and organizations and groups within the church, we we engage in True Family movement. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think if I may give my version of the interpretation.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A I'm trying to answer that question by giving you an example about the Catholic church. There's a Pope in Rome, and there are cardinals in different countries. Then well, would the Pope in Rome be micromanaging each cardinal? No. They're delegated with their responsibilities.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	And in order to save the fallen humanity, True Parents have to help the mankind become the True Sons and daughters of Creator God. And through our church activities and organizations and groups within the church, we we engage in True Family movement. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think if I may give my version of the interpretation. The responsibility of True Parents is to realize God's dream. And the wish of	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A I'm trying to answer that question by giving you an example about the Catholic church. There's a Pope in Rome, and there are cardinals in different countries. Then well, would the Pope in Rome be micromanaging each cardinal? No. They're delegated with their responsibilities. Q When the Reverend Moon was alive, did
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	And in order to save the fallen humanity, True Parents have to help the mankind become the True Sons and daughters of Creator God. And through our church activities and organizations and groups within the church, we we engage in True Family movement. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think if I may give my version of the interpretation. The responsibility of True Parents is to realize God's dream. And the wish of fallen humanity the people who realize	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A I'm trying to answer that question by giving you an example about the Catholic church. There's a Pope in Rome, and there are cardinals in different countries. Then well, would the Pope in Rome be micromanaging each cardinal? No. They're delegated with their responsibilities. Q When the Reverend Moon was alive, did people refer to him as the "Heavenly Father"?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	And in order to save the fallen humanity, True Parents have to help the mankind become the True Sons and daughters of Creator God. And through our church activities and organizations and groups within the church, we we engage in True Family movement. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think if I may give my version of the interpretation. The responsibility of True Parents is to realize God's dream. And the wish of fallen humanity the people who realize the wish of fallen humanity are the True	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A I'm trying to answer that question by giving you an example about the Catholic church. There's a Pope in Rome, and there are cardinals in different countries. Then well, would the Pope in Rome be micromanaging each cardinal? No. They're delegated with their responsibilities. Q When the Reverend Moon was alive, did people refer to him as the "Heavenly Father"? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. It's not Cheon II Guk. She said "the father of
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	And in order to save the fallen humanity, True Parents have to help the mankind become the True Sons and daughters of Creator God. And through our church activities and organizations and groups within the church, we we engage in True Family movement. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think if I may give my version of the interpretation. The responsibility of True Parents is to realize God's dream. And the wish of fallen humanity the people who realize the wish of fallen humanity are the True Parents; therefore, True Parents have	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A I'm trying to answer that question by giving you an example about the Catholic church. There's a Pope in Rome, and there are cardinals in different countries. Then well, would the Pope in Rome be micromanaging each cardinal? No. They're delegated with their responsibilities. Q When the Reverend Moon was alive, did people refer to him as the "Heavenly Father"? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. It's not Cheon II Guk. She said "the father of heaven," which is a little bit different
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	And in order to save the fallen humanity, True Parents have to help the mankind become the True Sons and daughters of Creator God. And through our church activities and organizations and groups within the church, we we engage in True Family movement. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think if I may give my version of the interpretation. The responsibility of True Parents is to realize God's dream. And the wish of fallen humanity the people who realize the wish of fallen humanity are the True Parents; therefore, True Parents have founded various organization to help in	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A I'm trying to answer that question by giving you an example about the Catholic church. There's a Pope in Rome, and there are cardinals in different countries. Then well, would the Pope in Rome be micromanaging each cardinal? No. They're delegated with their responsibilities. Q When the Reverend Moon was alive, did people refer to him as the "Heavenly Father"? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. It's not Cheon II Guk. She said "the father of heaven," which is a little bit different in our theology.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	And in order to save the fallen humanity, True Parents have to help the mankind become the True Sons and daughters of Creator God. And through our church activities and organizations and groups within the church, we we engage in True Family movement. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think if I may give my version of the interpretation. The responsibility of True Parents is to realize God's dream. And the wish of fallen humanity the people who realize the wish of fallen humanity are the True Parents; therefore, True Parents have founded various organization to help in the salvation of fallen humanity.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A I'm trying to answer that question by giving you an example about the Catholic church. There's a Pope in Rome, and there are cardinals in different countries. Then well, would the Pope in Rome be micromanaging each cardinal? No. They're delegated with their responsibilities. Q When the Reverend Moon was alive, did people refer to him as the "Heavenly Father"? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. It's not Cheon Il Guk. She said "the father of heaven," which is a little bit different in our theology. A I don't know if anyone had called him
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	And in order to save the fallen humanity, True Parents have to help the mankind become the True Sons and daughters of Creator God. And through our church activities and organizations and groups within the church, we we engage in True Family movement. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think if I may give my version of the interpretation. The responsibility of True Parents is to realize God's dream. And the wish of fallen humanity the people who realize the wish of fallen humanity are the True Parents; therefore, True Parents have founded various organization to help in the salvation of fallen humanity. In order to bring about the rebirth	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A I'm trying to answer that question by giving you an example about the Catholic church. There's a Pope in Rome, and there are cardinals in different countries. Then well, would the Pope in Rome be micromanaging each cardinal? No. They're delegated with their responsibilities. Q When the Reverend Moon was alive, did people refer to him as the "Heavenly Father"? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. It's not Cheon II Guk. She said "the father of heaven," which is a little bit different in our theology.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	And in order to save the fallen humanity, True Parents have to help the mankind become the True Sons and daughters of Creator God. And through our church activities and organizations and groups within the church, we we engage in True Family movement. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think if I may give my version of the interpretation. The responsibility of True Parents is to realize God's dream. And the wish of fallen humanity the people who realize the wish of fallen humanity are the True Parents; therefore, True Parents have founded various organization to help in the salvation of fallen humanity. In order to bring about the rebirth of humanity as God's beloved sons and	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A I'm trying to answer that question by giving you an example about the Catholic church. There's a Pope in Rome, and there are cardinals in different countries. Then well, would the Pope in Rome be micromanaging each cardinal? No. They're delegated with their responsibilities. Q When the Reverend Moon was alive, did people refer to him as the "Heavenly Father"? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. It's not Cheon II Guk. She said "the father of heaven," which is a little bit different in our theology. A I don't know if anyone had called him the heavenly father. He was just referred to as the True Father.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	And in order to save the fallen humanity, True Parents have to help the mankind become the True Sons and daughters of Creator God. And through our church activities and organizations and groups within the church, we we engage in True Family movement. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think if I may give my version of the interpretation. The responsibility of True Parents is to realize God's dream. And the wish of fallen humanity the people who realize the wish of fallen humanity are the True Parents; therefore, True Parents have founded various organization to help in the salvation of fallen humanity. In order to bring about the rebirth	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A I'm trying to answer that question by giving you an example about the Catholic church. There's a Pope in Rome, and there are cardinals in different countries. Then well, would the Pope in Rome be micromanaging each cardinal? No. They're delegated with their responsibilities. Q When the Reverend Moon was alive, did people refer to him as the "Heavenly Father"? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. It's not Cheon II Guk. She said "the father of heaven," which is a little bit different in our theology. A I don't know if anyone had called him the heavenly father. He was just referred to

	Page 49		Page 51
1	that's the case.	1	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. She
2	Q Well, my question is, do you recall	2	said "prior to that time," which is not
3	hearing people refer to the Reverend Moon as	3	correct.
4	heavenly father?	4	Mrs. Moon mentioned while
5	A No.	5	Reverend Moon was alive, which I think is
6	Q You had referred to him as True	6	a big difference.
7	Father?	7	Q Okay. So the president of HSA USA
8	A Well, he was my husband.	8	before the Reverend Dunkley was Reverend
9	Q So is the answer, yes, that people	9	Buessing. Did you appoint Reverend Buessing as
10	would refer to him as True Father?	10	president?
11	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.	11	A Yes, I did.
12	A Well, it was each people's own	12	Q And before him was a Dr. Balcomb.
13	discretion. Some people referred to him like	13	Did you appoint Dr. Balcomb?
14	that, and some other called him reverend.	14	A Yes.
15	Q Could Reverend Moon have been the	15	Q You understand that HSA USA also has
16	heavenly father if he had married anyone else	16	a board of directors?
17	other than you?	17	A Yes.
18	A No.	18	Q Do you appoint those directors to the
19	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to	19	board?
20	"heavenly father" in that question.	20	A Well, the board members are selected
21	Q What does it mean to be True Mother?	21	based on various opinions in the USA, and the
22	A It refers to a parent, a mother who	22	candidate they were picked from various
23	can restore the fallen mankind to the state	23	candidates.
24	prior to the fall, and, therefore, without me,	24	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. I think
25	the blessing ceremony or would not exist.	25	that was a poor translation.
	- F0	l .	
	Page 50		Page 52
1	Q We talked before about HSA USA.	1	Page 52 Basically the members of Family
1 2		1 2	
	Q We talked before about HSA USA.		Basically the members of Family
2	Q We talked before about HSA USA. We've also referred to it as the Family	2	Basically the members of Family Federation USA collect their opinions, and
2	Q We talked before about HSA USA. We've also referred to it as the Family Federation USA. Do you know what I'm talking	2	Basically the members of Family Federation USA collect their opinions, and under the agreement from the members,
2 3 4	Q We talked before about HSA USA. We've also referred to it as the Family Federation USA. Do you know what I'm talking about there?	2 3 4	Basically the members of Family Federation USA collect their opinions, and under the agreement from the members, these candidates are selected. Q So you're telling me that you do not tell HSA USA who to put on their board?
2 3 4 5	Q We talked before about HSA USA. We've also referred to it as the Family Federation USA. Do you know what I'm talking about there? A Yes.	2 3 4 5	Basically the members of Family Federation USA collect their opinions, and under the agreement from the members, these candidates are selected. Q So you're telling me that you do not
2 3 4 5 6	Q We talked before about HSA USA. We've also referred to it as the Family Federation USA. Do you know what I'm talking about there? A Yes. Q And you understand that Family	2 3 4 5 6	Basically the members of Family Federation USA collect their opinions, and under the agreement from the members, these candidates are selected. Q So you're telling me that you do not tell HSA USA who to put on their board? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q We talked before about HSA USA. We've also referred to it as the Family Federation USA. Do you know what I'm talking about there? A Yes. Q And you understand that Family Federation USA has a president, Mr. Dunkley? A Uh-huh. Q Is that a yes?	2 3 4 5 6 7	Basically the members of Family Federation USA collect their opinions, and under the agreement from the members, these candidates are selected. Q So you're telling me that you do not tell HSA USA who to put on their board? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A That's correct. Q What about removal of board members
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q We talked before about HSA USA. We've also referred to it as the Family Federation USA. Do you know what I'm talking about there? A Yes. Q And you understand that Family Federation USA has a president, Mr. Dunkley? A Uh-huh. Q Is that a yes? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Basically the members of Family Federation USA collect their opinions, and under the agreement from the members, these candidates are selected. Q So you're telling me that you do not tell HSA USA who to put on their board? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A That's correct. Q What about removal of board members at HSA USA? Do you make the decision on when a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q We talked before about HSA USA. We've also referred to it as the Family Federation USA. Do you know what I'm talking about there? A Yes. Q And you understand that Family Federation USA has a president, Mr. Dunkley? A Uh-huh. Q Is that a yes? A Yes. Q Did you appoint Mr. Dunkley to that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Basically the members of Family Federation USA collect their opinions, and under the agreement from the members, these candidates are selected. Q So you're telling me that you do not tell HSA USA who to put on their board? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A That's correct. Q What about removal of board members at HSA USA? Do you make the decision on when a board member should be removed?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q We talked before about HSA USA. We've also referred to it as the Family Federation USA. Do you know what I'm talking about there? A Yes. Q And you understand that Family Federation USA has a president, Mr. Dunkley? A Uh-huh. Q Is that a yes? A Yes. Q Did you appoint Mr. Dunkley to that position of presidency for HSA USA?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Basically the members of Family Federation USA collect their opinions, and under the agreement from the members, these candidates are selected. Q So you're telling me that you do not tell HSA USA who to put on their board? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A That's correct. Q What about removal of board members at HSA USA? Do you make the decision on when a board member should be removed? THE INTERPRETER: Well, may the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q We talked before about HSA USA. We've also referred to it as the Family Federation USA. Do you know what I'm talking about there? A Yes. Q And you understand that Family Federation USA has a president, Mr. Dunkley? A Uh-huh. Q Is that a yes? A Yes. Q Did you appoint Mr. Dunkley to that position of presidency for HSA USA? A That's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Basically the members of Family Federation USA collect their opinions, and under the agreement from the members, these candidates are selected. Q So you're telling me that you do not tell HSA USA who to put on their board? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A That's correct. Q What about removal of board members at HSA USA? Do you make the decision on when a board member should be removed? THE INTERPRETER: Well, may the interpreter ask Mrs. Moon what the subject
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q We talked before about HSA USA. We've also referred to it as the Family Federation USA. Do you know what I'm talking about there? A Yes. Q And you understand that Family Federation USA has a president, Mr. Dunkley? A Uh-huh. Q Is that a yes? A Yes. Q Did you appoint Mr. Dunkley to that position of presidency for HSA USA? A That's correct. Q There were other there have been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Basically the members of Family Federation USA collect their opinions, and under the agreement from the members, these candidates are selected. Q So you're telling me that you do not tell HSA USA who to put on their board? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A That's correct. Q What about removal of board members at HSA USA? Do you make the decision on when a board member should be removed? THE INTERPRETER: Well, may the interpreter ask Mrs. Moon what the subject of her sentence
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q We talked before about HSA USA. We've also referred to it as the Family Federation USA. Do you know what I'm talking about there? A Yes. Q And you understand that Family Federation USA has a president, Mr. Dunkley? A Uh-huh. Q Is that a yes? A Yes. Q Did you appoint Mr. Dunkley to that position of presidency for HSA USA? A That's correct. Q There were other there have been other presidents in the past of HSA USA as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Basically the members of Family Federation USA collect their opinions, and under the agreement from the members, these candidates are selected. Q So you're telling me that you do not tell HSA USA who to put on their board? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A That's correct. Q What about removal of board members at HSA USA? Do you make the decision on when a board member should be removed? THE INTERPRETER: Well, may the interpreter ask Mrs. Moon what the subject of her sentence MR. POLAK: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q We talked before about HSA USA. We've also referred to it as the Family Federation USA. Do you know what I'm talking about there? A Yes. Q And you understand that Family Federation USA has a president, Mr. Dunkley? A Uh-huh. Q Is that a yes? A Yes. Q Did you appoint Mr. Dunkley to that position of presidency for HSA USA? A That's correct. Q There were other there have been other presidents in the past of HSA USA as well; correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Basically the members of Family Federation USA collect their opinions, and under the agreement from the members, these candidates are selected. Q So you're telling me that you do not tell HSA USA who to put on their board? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A That's correct. Q What about removal of board members at HSA USA? Do you make the decision on when a board member should be removed? THE INTERPRETER: Well, may the interpreter ask Mrs. Moon what the subject of her sentence MR. POLAK: Yes. A There's an appointed person who are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q We talked before about HSA USA. We've also referred to it as the Family Federation USA. Do you know what I'm talking about there? A Yes. Q And you understand that Family Federation USA has a president, Mr. Dunkley? A Uh-huh. Q Is that a yes? A Yes. Q Did you appoint Mr. Dunkley to that position of presidency for HSA USA? A That's correct. Q There were other there have been other presidents in the past of HSA USA as well; correct? A Well, prior to that time, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Basically the members of Family Federation USA collect their opinions, and under the agreement from the members, these candidates are selected. Q So you're telling me that you do not tell HSA USA who to put on their board? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A That's correct. Q What about removal of board members at HSA USA? Do you make the decision on when a board member should be removed? THE INTERPRETER: Well, may the interpreter ask Mrs. Moon what the subject of her sentence MR. POLAK: Yes. A There's an appointed person who are in charge such as Mrs Mrs. Duncan
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q We talked before about HSA USA. We've also referred to it as the Family Federation USA. Do you know what I'm talking about there? A Yes. Q And you understand that Family Federation USA has a president, Mr. Dunkley? A Uh-huh. Q Is that a yes? A Yes. Q Did you appoint Mr. Dunkley to that position of presidency for HSA USA? A That's correct. Q There were other there have been other presidents in the past of HSA USA as well; correct? A Well, prior to that time, the decision was made decisions were made or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Basically the members of Family Federation USA collect their opinions, and under the agreement from the members, these candidates are selected. Q So you're telling me that you do not tell HSA USA who to put on their board? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A That's correct. Q What about removal of board members at HSA USA? Do you make the decision on when a board member should be removed? THE INTERPRETER: Well, may the interpreter ask Mrs. Moon what the subject of her sentence MR. POLAK: Yes. A There's an appointed person who are in charge such as Mrs Mrs. Duncan (phonetic) Dunkley.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q We talked before about HSA USA. We've also referred to it as the Family Federation USA. Do you know what I'm talking about there? A Yes. Q And you understand that Family Federation USA has a president, Mr. Dunkley? A Uh-huh. Q Is that a yes? A Yes. Q Did you appoint Mr. Dunkley to that position of presidency for HSA USA? A That's correct. Q There were other there have been other presidents in the past of HSA USA as well; correct? A Well, prior to that time, the decision was made decisions were made or THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Basically the members of Family Federation USA collect their opinions, and under the agreement from the members, these candidates are selected. Q So you're telling me that you do not tell HSA USA who to put on their board? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A That's correct. Q What about removal of board members at HSA USA? Do you make the decision on when a board member should be removed? THE INTERPRETER: Well, may the interpreter ask Mrs. Moon what the subject of her sentence MR. POLAK: Yes. A There's an appointed person who are in charge such as Mrs Mrs. Duncan (phonetic) Dunkley. MR. ROSENFELD: Mr. Dunkley.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q We talked before about HSA USA. We've also referred to it as the Family Federation USA. Do you know what I'm talking about there? A Yes. Q And you understand that Family Federation USA has a president, Mr. Dunkley? A Uh-huh. Q Is that a yes? A Yes. Q Did you appoint Mr. Dunkley to that position of presidency for HSA USA? A That's correct. Q There were other there have been other presidents in the past of HSA USA as well; correct? A Well, prior to that time, the decision was made decisions were made or THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter ask Mrs. Moon to clarify something,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Basically the members of Family Federation USA collect their opinions, and under the agreement from the members, these candidates are selected. Q So you're telling me that you do not tell HSA USA who to put on their board? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A That's correct. Q What about removal of board members at HSA USA? Do you make the decision on when a board member should be removed? THE INTERPRETER: Well, may the interpreter ask Mrs. Moon what the subject of her sentence MR. POLAK: Yes. A There's an appointed person who are in charge such as Mrs Mrs. Duncan (phonetic) Dunkley. MR. ROSENFELD: Mr. Dunkley. THE INTERPRETER: Mr. Dunkley.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q We talked before about HSA USA. We've also referred to it as the Family Federation USA. Do you know what I'm talking about there? A Yes. Q And you understand that Family Federation USA has a president, Mr. Dunkley? A Uh-huh. Q Is that a yes? A Yes. Q Did you appoint Mr. Dunkley to that position of presidency for HSA USA? A That's correct. Q There were other there have been other presidents in the past of HSA USA as well; correct? A Well, prior to that time, the decision was made decisions were made or THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter ask Mrs. Moon to clarify something, please?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Basically the members of Family Federation USA collect their opinions, and under the agreement from the members, these candidates are selected. Q So you're telling me that you do not tell HSA USA who to put on their board? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A That's correct. Q What about removal of board members at HSA USA? Do you make the decision on when a board member should be removed? THE INTERPRETER: Well, may the interpreter ask Mrs. Moon what the subject of her sentence MR. POLAK: Yes. A There's an appointed person who are in charge such as Mrs Mrs. Duncan (phonetic) Dunkley. MR. ROSENFELD: Mr. Dunkley. THE INTERPRETER: Mr. Dunkley. Sorry.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q We talked before about HSA USA. We've also referred to it as the Family Federation USA. Do you know what I'm talking about there? A Yes. Q And you understand that Family Federation USA has a president, Mr. Dunkley? A Uh-huh. Q Is that a yes? A Yes. Q Did you appoint Mr. Dunkley to that position of presidency for HSA USA? A That's correct. Q There were other there have been other presidents in the past of HSA USA as well; correct? A Well, prior to that time, the decision was made decisions were made or THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter ask Mrs. Moon to clarify something, please? MR. POLAK: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Basically the members of Family Federation USA collect their opinions, and under the agreement from the members, these candidates are selected. Q So you're telling me that you do not tell HSA USA who to put on their board? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A That's correct. Q What about removal of board members at HSA USA? Do you make the decision on when a board member should be removed? THE INTERPRETER: Well, may the interpreter ask Mrs. Moon what the subject of her sentence MR. POLAK: Yes. A There's an appointed person who are in charge such as Mrs Mrs. Duncan (phonetic) Dunkley. MR. ROSENFELD: Mr. Dunkley. THE INTERPRETER: Mr. Dunkley. Sorry. A And the responsibility is delegated
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q We talked before about HSA USA. We've also referred to it as the Family Federation USA. Do you know what I'm talking about there? A Yes. Q And you understand that Family Federation USA has a president, Mr. Dunkley? A Uh-huh. Q Is that a yes? A Yes. Q Did you appoint Mr. Dunkley to that position of presidency for HSA USA? A That's correct. Q There were other there have been other presidents in the past of HSA USA as well; correct? A Well, prior to that time, the decision was made decisions were made or THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter ask Mrs. Moon to clarify something, please? MR. POLAK: Yes. A Prior to that time, Reverend Moon and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Basically the members of Family Federation USA collect their opinions, and under the agreement from the members, these candidates are selected. Q So you're telling me that you do not tell HSA USA who to put on their board? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A That's correct. Q What about removal of board members at HSA USA? Do you make the decision on when a board member should be removed? THE INTERPRETER: Well, may the interpreter ask Mrs. Moon what the subject of her sentence MR. POLAK: Yes. A There's an appointed person who are in charge such as Mrs Mrs. Duncan (phonetic) Dunkley. MR. ROSENFELD: Mr. Dunkley. THE INTERPRETER: Mr. Dunkley. Sorry. A And the responsibility is delegated to Mr. Dunkley. There are many, many
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q We talked before about HSA USA. We've also referred to it as the Family Federation USA. Do you know what I'm talking about there? A Yes. Q And you understand that Family Federation USA has a president, Mr. Dunkley? A Uh-huh. Q Is that a yes? A Yes. Q Did you appoint Mr. Dunkley to that position of presidency for HSA USA? A That's correct. Q There were other there have been other presidents in the past of HSA USA as well; correct? A Well, prior to that time, the decision was made decisions were made or THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter ask Mrs. Moon to clarify something, please? MR. POLAK: Yes. A Prior to that time, Reverend Moon and I always thought alike; therefore, we appointed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Basically the members of Family Federation USA collect their opinions, and under the agreement from the members, these candidates are selected. Q So you're telling me that you do not tell HSA USA who to put on their board? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A That's correct. Q What about removal of board members at HSA USA? Do you make the decision on when a board member should be removed? THE INTERPRETER: Well, may the interpreter ask Mrs. Moon what the subject of her sentence MR. POLAK: Yes. A There's an appointed person who are in charge such as Mrs Mrs. Duncan (phonetic) Dunkley. MR. ROSENFELD: Mr. Dunkley. THE INTERPRETER: Mr. Dunkley. Sorry. A And the responsibility is delegated to Mr. Dunkley. There are many, many countries, and I cannot micromanage every
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q We talked before about HSA USA. We've also referred to it as the Family Federation USA. Do you know what I'm talking about there? A Yes. Q And you understand that Family Federation USA has a president, Mr. Dunkley? A Uh-huh. Q Is that a yes? A Yes. Q Did you appoint Mr. Dunkley to that position of presidency for HSA USA? A That's correct. Q There were other there have been other presidents in the past of HSA USA as well; correct? A Well, prior to that time, the decision was made decisions were made or THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter ask Mrs. Moon to clarify something, please? MR. POLAK: Yes. A Prior to that time, Reverend Moon and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Basically the members of Family Federation USA collect their opinions, and under the agreement from the members, these candidates are selected. Q So you're telling me that you do not tell HSA USA who to put on their board? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A That's correct. Q What about removal of board members at HSA USA? Do you make the decision on when a board member should be removed? THE INTERPRETER: Well, may the interpreter ask Mrs. Moon what the subject of her sentence MR. POLAK: Yes. A There's an appointed person who are in charge such as Mrs Mrs. Duncan (phonetic) Dunkley. MR. ROSENFELD: Mr. Dunkley. THE INTERPRETER: Mr. Dunkley. Sorry. A And the responsibility is delegated to Mr. Dunkley. There are many, many

	Page 53		Page 55
1	Q How is it that you communicate with	1	coming from the local organizations. So what
2	HSA USA?	2	do you mean, who prepares them?
3	A The only order that I gave to HSA USA	3	Q Okay. So, for example, if HSA USA
4	was that all the families in the Unification	4	well, scratch that question. I'm sorry. Let
5	Church have to be blessed family and and	5	me start over.
6	become the tribal messiah.	6	Are you telling me that HSA USA sends
7	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She	7	you written reports on their activities?
8	did not translate correctly. Mother Moon	8	A Yes, I would say that.
9	did not say "the only."	9	Q Does that mean that those reports
10	The order I gave to all members,	10	come from Reverend Dunkley or from Dr. Kim or
11	blessed families of the Unification Church	11	from somebody else?
12	in the United States was to become tribal	12	A Yes, through Mr. Dunkley and Mr. Kim.
13	messiahs, and the person in charge of	13	Mr. Kim is in charge of the USA chapter.
14	America needs to only do that.	14	Q So Mr. Kim is in charge of the United
15	A While my order was basically to	15	States church? So let me let me scratch
16	become the families that can be that God can	16	that question.
17	embrace, the blessing doesn't shouldn't just	17	So Mr. Kim is responsible for getting
18	stay within the family. It has to go outside	18	these reports to you from the United States?
19	of the family, outside of the environment.	19	A Yes.
20	Q Mrs. Moon, I	20	
21		21	Q Are these reports that are written
22	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She	22	given to you on a computer or, like, a piece of
	didn't interpret the whole sentence. She	23	paper?
23	read, I think, half of it.		A I mean, by paper documents or via
24	And the order I give to the Family	24	Internet, all the advance technologies used for
25	Federation USA was that the blessing	25	communication.
	Page 54		Page 56
1	should not just remain one's own blessing.	1	
1 2	should not just remain one's own blessing. It needs to be multiplied, and we need to	1 2	
	It needs to be multiplied, and we need to		Q Do you have an E-mail address?A No.
2	•	2	Q Do you have an E-mail address?A No.Q Can people send you an E-mail if
2	It needs to be multiplied, and we need to expand our environment. And through the	2 3	Q Do you have an E-mail address?A No.
2 3 4	It needs to be multiplied, and we need to expand our environment. And through the True Family values movement, we can become	2 3 4	Q Do you have an E-mail address?A No.Q Can people send you an E-mail if someone else reads it for you?
2 3 4 5	It needs to be multiplied, and we need to expand our environment. And through the True Family values movement, we can become the children of God who God can embrace,	2 3 4 5	Q Do you have an E-mail address?A No.Q Can people send you an E-mail if someone else reads it for you?A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	It needs to be multiplied, and we need to expand our environment. And through the True Family values movement, we can become the children of God who God can embrace, and we need to do our very best to fulfill this mission. This is the order I gave.	2 3 4 5 6	 Q Do you have an E-mail address? A No. Q Can people send you an E-mail if someone else reads it for you? A Yes. Q Do you know what that E-mail address
2 3 4 5 6 7	It needs to be multiplied, and we need to expand our environment. And through the True Family values movement, we can become the children of God who God can embrace, and we need to do our very best to fulfill this mission. This is the order I gave. Q I'm not talking about specific	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q Do you have an E-mail address? A No. Q Can people send you an E-mail if someone else reads it for you? A Yes. Q Do you know what that E-mail address is? A I do not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	It needs to be multiplied, and we need to expand our environment. And through the True Family values movement, we can become the children of God who God can embrace, and we need to do our very best to fulfill this mission. This is the order I gave. Q I'm not talking about specific orders. I'm asking you about the process of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Do you have an E-mail address? A No. Q Can people send you an E-mail if someone else reads it for you? A Yes. Q Do you know what that E-mail address is? A I do not. Q If I wanted to send you an E-mail and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	It needs to be multiplied, and we need to expand our environment. And through the True Family values movement, we can become the children of God who God can embrace, and we need to do our very best to fulfill this mission. This is the order I gave. Q I'm not talking about specific	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Do you have an E-mail address? A No. Q Can people send you an E-mail if someone else reads it for you? A Yes. Q Do you know what that E-mail address is? A I do not. Q If I wanted to send you an E-mail and I asked you, "How do I send you an E-mail?"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	It needs to be multiplied, and we need to expand our environment. And through the True Family values movement, we can become the children of God who God can embrace, and we need to do our very best to fulfill this mission. This is the order I gave. Q I'm not talking about specific orders. I'm asking you about the process of how it is that you communicate with either Reverend Dunkley or with members of the board.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Do you have an E-mail address? A No. Q Can people send you an E-mail if someone else reads it for you? A Yes. Q Do you know what that E-mail address is? A I do not. Q If I wanted to send you an E-mail and I asked you, "How do I send you an E-mail?" What would you tell me?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	It needs to be multiplied, and we need to expand our environment. And through the True Family values movement, we can become the children of God who God can embrace, and we need to do our very best to fulfill this mission. This is the order I gave. Q I'm not talking about specific orders. I'm asking you about the process of how it is that you communicate with either Reverend Dunkley or with members of the board. How do you go about doing that if you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q Do you have an E-mail address? A No. Q Can people send you an E-mail if someone else reads it for you? A Yes. Q Do you know what that E-mail address is? A I do not. Q If I wanted to send you an E-mail and I asked you, "How do I send you an E-mail?" What would you tell me? A I would say to send it to my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	It needs to be multiplied, and we need to expand our environment. And through the True Family values movement, we can become the children of God who God can embrace, and we need to do our very best to fulfill this mission. This is the order I gave. Q I'm not talking about specific orders. I'm asking you about the process of how it is that you communicate with either Reverend Dunkley or with members of the board. How do you go about doing that if you want to tell the board or the president	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Do you have an E-mail address? A No. Q Can people send you an E-mail if someone else reads it for you? A Yes. Q Do you know what that E-mail address is? A I do not. Q If I wanted to send you an E-mail and I asked you, "How do I send you an E-mail?" What would you tell me? A I would say to send it to my secretary.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	It needs to be multiplied, and we need to expand our environment. And through the True Family values movement, we can become the children of God who God can embrace, and we need to do our very best to fulfill this mission. This is the order I gave. Q I'm not talking about specific orders. I'm asking you about the process of how it is that you communicate with either Reverend Dunkley or with members of the board. How do you go about doing that if you want to tell the board or the president something?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Do you have an E-mail address? A No. Q Can people send you an E-mail if someone else reads it for you? A Yes. Q Do you know what that E-mail address is? A I do not. Q If I wanted to send you an E-mail and I asked you, "How do I send you an E-mail?" What would you tell me? A I would say to send it to my secretary. Q And what's your secretary's name?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	It needs to be multiplied, and we need to expand our environment. And through the True Family values movement, we can become the children of God who God can embrace, and we need to do our very best to fulfill this mission. This is the order I gave. Q I'm not talking about specific orders. I'm asking you about the process of how it is that you communicate with either Reverend Dunkley or with members of the board. How do you go about doing that if you want to tell the board or the president something? A Well, I I receive reports through	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Do you have an E-mail address? A No. Q Can people send you an E-mail if someone else reads it for you? A Yes. Q Do you know what that E-mail address is? A I do not. Q If I wanted to send you an E-mail and I asked you, "How do I send you an E-mail?" What would you tell me? A I would say to send it to my secretary. Q And what's your secretary's name? A Won Ju Chong.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	It needs to be multiplied, and we need to expand our environment. And through the True Family values movement, we can become the children of God who God can embrace, and we need to do our very best to fulfill this mission. This is the order I gave. Q I'm not talking about specific orders. I'm asking you about the process of how it is that you communicate with either Reverend Dunkley or with members of the board. How do you go about doing that if you want to tell the board or the president something? A Well, I I receive reports through mission headquarters.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Do you have an E-mail address? A No. Q Can people send you an E-mail if someone else reads it for you? A Yes. Q Do you know what that E-mail address is? A I do not. Q If I wanted to send you an E-mail and I asked you, "How do I send you an E-mail?" What would you tell me? A I would say to send it to my secretary. Q And what's your secretary's name? A Won Ju Chong. Q How often do you get reports from HSA
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	It needs to be multiplied, and we need to expand our environment. And through the True Family values movement, we can become the children of God who God can embrace, and we need to do our very best to fulfill this mission. This is the order I gave. Q I'm not talking about specific orders. I'm asking you about the process of how it is that you communicate with either Reverend Dunkley or with members of the board. How do you go about doing that if you want to tell the board or the president something? A Well, I I receive reports through mission headquarters. Q Are these written reports?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Do you have an E-mail address? A No. Q Can people send you an E-mail if someone else reads it for you? A Yes. Q Do you know what that E-mail address is? A I do not. Q If I wanted to send you an E-mail and I asked you, "How do I send you an E-mail?" What would you tell me? A I would say to send it to my secretary. Q And what's your secretary's name? A Won Ju Chong. Q How often do you get reports from HSA USA?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	It needs to be multiplied, and we need to expand our environment. And through the True Family values movement, we can become the children of God who God can embrace, and we need to do our very best to fulfill this mission. This is the order I gave. Q I'm not talking about specific orders. I'm asking you about the process of how it is that you communicate with either Reverend Dunkley or with members of the board. How do you go about doing that if you want to tell the board or the president something? A Well, I I receive reports through mission headquarters. Q Are these written reports? A Yes, I would say that written	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Do you have an E-mail address? A No. Q Can people send you an E-mail if someone else reads it for you? A Yes. Q Do you know what that E-mail address is? A I do not. Q If I wanted to send you an E-mail and I asked you, "How do I send you an E-mail?" What would you tell me? A I would say to send it to my secretary. Q And what's your secretary's name? A Won Ju Chong. Q How often do you get reports from HSA USA? A I mean, I'm in charge of more than
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	It needs to be multiplied, and we need to expand our environment. And through the True Family values movement, we can become the children of God who God can embrace, and we need to do our very best to fulfill this mission. This is the order I gave. Q I'm not talking about specific orders. I'm asking you about the process of how it is that you communicate with either Reverend Dunkley or with members of the board. How do you go about doing that if you want to tell the board or the president something? A Well, I I receive reports through mission headquarters. Q Are these written reports? A Yes, I would say that written reports and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Do you have an E-mail address? A No. Q Can people send you an E-mail if someone else reads it for you? A Yes. Q Do you know what that E-mail address is? A I do not. Q If I wanted to send you an E-mail and I asked you, "How do I send you an E-mail?" What would you tell me? A I would say to send it to my secretary. Q And what's your secretary's name? A Won Ju Chong. Q How often do you get reports from HSA USA? A I mean, I'm in charge of more than six continents. It's not just USA.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	It needs to be multiplied, and we need to expand our environment. And through the True Family values movement, we can become the children of God who God can embrace, and we need to do our very best to fulfill this mission. This is the order I gave. Q I'm not talking about specific orders. I'm asking you about the process of how it is that you communicate with either Reverend Dunkley or with members of the board. How do you go about doing that if you want to tell the board or the president something? A Well, I I receive reports through mission headquarters. Q Are these written reports? A Yes, I would say that written reports and Q What about oral reports?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Do you have an E-mail address? A No. Q Can people send you an E-mail if someone else reads it for you? A Yes. Q Do you know what that E-mail address is? A I do not. Q If I wanted to send you an E-mail and I asked you, "How do I send you an E-mail?" What would you tell me? A I would say to send it to my secretary. Q And what's your secretary's name? A Won Ju Chong. Q How often do you get reports from HSA USA? A I mean, I'm in charge of more than six continents. It's not just USA. Q I understand that. I'm only asking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	It needs to be multiplied, and we need to expand our environment. And through the True Family values movement, we can become the children of God who God can embrace, and we need to do our very best to fulfill this mission. This is the order I gave. Q I'm not talking about specific orders. I'm asking you about the process of how it is that you communicate with either Reverend Dunkley or with members of the board. How do you go about doing that if you want to tell the board or the president something? A Well, I I receive reports through mission headquarters. Q Are these written reports? A Yes, I would say that written reports and Q What about oral reports? A Based on need.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Do you have an E-mail address? A No. Q Can people send you an E-mail if someone else reads it for you? A Yes. Q Do you know what that E-mail address is? A I do not. Q If I wanted to send you an E-mail and I asked you, "How do I send you an E-mail?" What would you tell me? A I would say to send it to my secretary. Q And what's your secretary's name? A Won Ju Chong. Q How often do you get reports from HSA USA? A I mean, I'm in charge of more than six continents. It's not just USA. Q I understand that. I'm only asking you about HSA USA.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	It needs to be multiplied, and we need to expand our environment. And through the True Family values movement, we can become the children of God who God can embrace, and we need to do our very best to fulfill this mission. This is the order I gave. Q I'm not talking about specific orders. I'm asking you about the process of how it is that you communicate with either Reverend Dunkley or with members of the board. How do you go about doing that if you want to tell the board or the president something? A Well, I I receive reports through mission headquarters. Q Are these written reports? A Yes, I would say that written reports and Q What about oral reports? A Based on need. MR. ROSENFELD: Excuse me?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Do you have an E-mail address? A No. Q Can people send you an E-mail if someone else reads it for you? A Yes. Q Do you know what that E-mail address is? A I do not. Q If I wanted to send you an E-mail and I asked you, "How do I send you an E-mail?" What would you tell me? A I would say to send it to my secretary. Q And what's your secretary's name? A Won Ju Chong. Q How often do you get reports from HSA USA? A I mean, I'm in charge of more than six continents. It's not just USA. Q I understand that. I'm only asking you about HSA USA. A I mean, it varies; so I cannot give
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	It needs to be multiplied, and we need to expand our environment. And through the True Family values movement, we can become the children of God who God can embrace, and we need to do our very best to fulfill this mission. This is the order I gave. Q I'm not talking about specific orders. I'm asking you about the process of how it is that you communicate with either Reverend Dunkley or with members of the board. How do you go about doing that if you want to tell the board or the president something? A Well, I I receive reports through mission headquarters. Q Are these written reports? A Yes, I would say that written reports and Q What about oral reports? A Based on need. MR. ROSENFELD: Excuse me? THE INTERPRETER: Based on need.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Do you have an E-mail address? A No. Q Can people send you an E-mail if someone else reads it for you? A Yes. Q Do you know what that E-mail address is? A I do not. Q If I wanted to send you an E-mail and I asked you, "How do I send you an E-mail?" What would you tell me? A I would say to send it to my secretary. Q And what's your secretary's name? A Won Ju Chong. Q How often do you get reports from HSA USA? A I mean, I'm in charge of more than six continents. It's not just USA. Q I understand that. I'm only asking you about HSA USA. A I mean, it varies; so I cannot give you the number. It could be every day or once
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	It needs to be multiplied, and we need to expand our environment. And through the True Family values movement, we can become the children of God who God can embrace, and we need to do our very best to fulfill this mission. This is the order I gave. Q I'm not talking about specific orders. I'm asking you about the process of how it is that you communicate with either Reverend Dunkley or with members of the board. How do you go about doing that if you want to tell the board or the president something? A Well, I I receive reports through mission headquarters. Q Are these written reports? A Yes, I would say that written reports and Q What about oral reports? A Based on need. MR. ROSENFELD: Excuse me?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Do you have an E-mail address? A No. Q Can people send you an E-mail if someone else reads it for you? A Yes. Q Do you know what that E-mail address is? A I do not. Q If I wanted to send you an E-mail and I asked you, "How do I send you an E-mail?" What would you tell me? A I would say to send it to my secretary. Q And what's your secretary's name? A Won Ju Chong. Q How often do you get reports from HSA USA? A I mean, I'm in charge of more than six continents. It's not just USA. Q I understand that. I'm only asking you about HSA USA. A I mean, it varies; so I cannot give

	Page 57		Page 59
1	Mr. Kim, the continental director for HSA USA,	1	A No.
2	on a regular basis?	2	Q Why not?
3	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.	3	A After the True Father died, I told
4	A Yes, at least four times a year. We	4	Hyung Jin to wait for three years. Based on
5	meet regularly.	5	the opinions of myself and also the blessed
6	Q Is that in person?	6	families, Hyung Jin needed to Hyung Jin was
7	A Yes, in person.	7	not adequate. He needed to grow and learn, and
8	Q At those meetings, do you talk HSA	8	he did not recognize the providential
9	USA business?	9	providence of providence of God and also of
10	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Business in	10	the True Parents. So in order to provide him
11	Korean I object because I would say	11	time to study, I asked him to wait for a few
12	(speaking Korean). It's more, like, the	12	years. I told him to stop stop his
13	work rather than business. Because if you	13	involvement with the organization, and I told
14	translate business into Korean, it means	14	him to study for three years. I told him that
15	economic business.	15	I was going to show him how he can go toward
16	MR. POLAK: Okay.	16	one word under God.
17	Q I'm not I'm not talking about	17	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I have objections.
18	economic business. I'm talking about work.	18	The first part is she used the
19	A Yes, I receive reports from him.	19	word "adequate," which is not a correct
20	Q During those and are those written	20	interpretation.
21	reports that he provides you?	21	What Mother Moon says, "In my
22	A No. I receive the	22	opinion, in the opinion of blessed
23	four-times-a-year meeting that I mentioned was	23	families, Hyung Jin was immature. He
24	a meeting where all the presidents from all	24	needed to grow and he needed to learn. He
25	continents of the world come together.	25	doesn't understand True Parents'
	Page 58		Page 60
1	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: And I received		
	MR. HI ON OOK SUH. Allu Heceived	1	providence and he doesn't understand
2	their reports together.	1 2	providence and he doesn't understand heaven's providence. He needed to study
2 3			•
	their reports together.	2	heaven's providence. He needed to study
3	their reports together. MR. ELDER: Objection. She did not	2 3	heaven's providence. He needed to study more. That is why I asked him to wait for
3 4	their reports together. MR. ELDER: Objection. She did not say "presidents." She's referring to the	2 3 4	heaven's providence. He needed to study more. That is why I asked him to wait for three years. I asked him to step down
3 4 5	their reports together. MR. ELDER: Objection. She did not say "presidents." She's referring to the continental directors, meaning one one person from each continent. Q During these reports, are they	2 3 4 5	heaven's providence. He needed to study more. That is why I asked him to wait for three years. I asked him to step down from all positions and study for three years." And what she just added right now is,
3 4 5 6	their reports together. MR. ELDER: Objection. She did not say "presidents." She's referring to the continental directors, meaning one one person from each continent. Q During these reports, are they providing you something in writing, or is it	2 3 4 5 6	heaven's providence. He needed to study more. That is why I asked him to wait for three years. I asked him to step down from all positions and study for three years." And what she just added right now is, I will show him how to reach one world
3 4 5 6 7 8	their reports together. MR. ELDER: Objection. She did not say "presidents." She's referring to the continental directors, meaning one one person from each continent. Q During these reports, are they providing you something in writing, or is it all oral?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	heaven's providence. He needed to study more. That is why I asked him to wait for three years. I asked him to step down from all positions and study for three years." And what she just added right now is, I will show him how to reach one world under God.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	their reports together. MR. ELDER: Objection. She did not say "presidents." She's referring to the continental directors, meaning one one person from each continent. Q During these reports, are they providing you something in writing, or is it all oral? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. She	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	heaven's providence. He needed to study more. That is why I asked him to wait for three years. I asked him to step down from all positions and study for three years." And what she just added right now is, I will show him how to reach one world under God. MR. POLAK: I would object to that as
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	their reports together. MR. ELDER: Objection. She did not say "presidents." She's referring to the continental directors, meaning one one person from each continent. Q During these reports, are they providing you something in writing, or is it all oral? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. She said "whether they write reports and give	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	heaven's providence. He needed to study more. That is why I asked him to wait for three years. I asked him to step down from all positions and study for three years." And what she just added right now is, I will show him how to reach one world under God. MR. POLAK: I would object to that as being nonresponsive.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	their reports together. MR. ELDER: Objection. She did not say "presidents." She's referring to the continental directors, meaning one one person from each continent. Q During these reports, are they providing you something in writing, or is it all oral? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. She said "whether they write reports and give it to her," but she omitted the oral part,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	heaven's providence. He needed to study more. That is why I asked him to wait for three years. I asked him to step down from all positions and study for three years." And what she just added right now is, I will show him how to reach one world under God. MR. POLAK: I would object to that as being nonresponsive. Q Do you have more of your do you
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	their reports together. MR. ELDER: Objection. She did not say "presidents." She's referring to the continental directors, meaning one one person from each continent. Q During these reports, are they providing you something in writing, or is it all oral? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. She said "whether they write reports and give it to her," but she omitted the oral part, if I could mention that. (Speaking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	heaven's providence. He needed to study more. That is why I asked him to wait for three years. I asked him to step down from all positions and study for three years." And what she just added right now is, I will show him how to reach one world under God. MR. POLAK: I would object to that as being nonresponsive. Q Do you have more of your do you have more answer you want to give, Mrs. Moon?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	their reports together. MR. ELDER: Objection. She did not say "presidents." She's referring to the continental directors, meaning one one person from each continent. Q During these reports, are they providing you something in writing, or is it all oral? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. She said "whether they write reports and give it to her," but she omitted the oral part, if I could mention that. (Speaking Korean)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	heaven's providence. He needed to study more. That is why I asked him to wait for three years. I asked him to step down from all positions and study for three years." And what she just added right now is, I will show him how to reach one world under God. MR. POLAK: I would object to that as being nonresponsive. Q Do you have more of your do you have more answer you want to give, Mrs. Moon? A Okay. Then maybe I didn't
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	their reports together. MR. ELDER: Objection. She did not say "presidents." She's referring to the continental directors, meaning one one person from each continent. Q During these reports, are they providing you something in writing, or is it all oral? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. She said "whether they write reports and give it to her," but she omitted the oral part, if I could mention that. (Speaking Korean) A It's oral report.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	heaven's providence. He needed to study more. That is why I asked him to wait for three years. I asked him to step down from all positions and study for three years." And what she just added right now is, I will show him how to reach one world under God. MR. POLAK: I would object to that as being nonresponsive. Q Do you have more of your do you have more answer you want to give, Mrs. Moon? A Okay. Then maybe I didn't understand, like, what the point of the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	their reports together. MR. ELDER: Objection. She did not say "presidents." She's referring to the continental directors, meaning one one person from each continent. Q During these reports, are they providing you something in writing, or is it all oral? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. She said "whether they write reports and give it to her," but she omitted the oral part, if I could mention that. (Speaking Korean) A It's oral report. Q Those types of four-times-a-year	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	heaven's providence. He needed to study more. That is why I asked him to wait for three years. I asked him to step down from all positions and study for three years." And what she just added right now is, I will show him how to reach one world under God. MR. POLAK: I would object to that as being nonresponsive. Q Do you have more of your do you have more answer you want to give, Mrs. Moon? A Okay. Then maybe I didn't understand, like, what the point of the question is was.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	their reports together. MR. ELDER: Objection. She did not say "presidents." She's referring to the continental directors, meaning one one person from each continent. Q During these reports, are they providing you something in writing, or is it all oral? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. She said "whether they write reports and give it to her," but she omitted the oral part, if I could mention that. (Speaking Korean) A It's oral report. Q Those types of four-times-a-year meetings with the continental directors,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	heaven's providence. He needed to study more. That is why I asked him to wait for three years. I asked him to step down from all positions and study for three years." And what she just added right now is, I will show him how to reach one world under God. MR. POLAK: I would object to that as being nonresponsive. Q Do you have more of your do you have more answer you want to give, Mrs. Moon? A Okay. Then maybe I didn't understand, like, what the point of the question is was. Could you ask the question again,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	their reports together. MR. ELDER: Objection. She did not say "presidents." She's referring to the continental directors, meaning one one person from each continent. Q During these reports, are they providing you something in writing, or is it all oral? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. She said "whether they write reports and give it to her," but she omitted the oral part, if I could mention that. (Speaking Korean) A It's oral report. Q Those types of four-times-a-year meetings with the continental directors, including Mr. Kim, have occurred all the way	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	heaven's providence. He needed to study more. That is why I asked him to wait for three years. I asked him to step down from all positions and study for three years." And what she just added right now is, I will show him how to reach one world under God. MR. POLAK: I would object to that as being nonresponsive. Q Do you have more of your do you have more answer you want to give, Mrs. Moon? A Okay. Then maybe I didn't understand, like, what the point of the question is was. Could you ask the question again, please?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	their reports together. MR. ELDER: Objection. She did not say "presidents." She's referring to the continental directors, meaning one one person from each continent. Q During these reports, are they providing you something in writing, or is it all oral? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. She said "whether they write reports and give it to her," but she omitted the oral part, if I could mention that. (Speaking Korean) A It's oral report. Q Those types of four-times-a-year meetings with the continental directors, including Mr. Kim, have occurred all the way back since the time that Reverend Moon died;	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	heaven's providence. He needed to study more. That is why I asked him to wait for three years. I asked him to step down from all positions and study for three years." And what she just added right now is, I will show him how to reach one world under God. MR. POLAK: I would object to that as being nonresponsive. Q Do you have more of your do you have more answer you want to give, Mrs. Moon? A Okay. Then maybe I didn't understand, like, what the point of the question is was. Could you ask the question again, please? Q Yes. I'm not asking you
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	their reports together. MR. ELDER: Objection. She did not say "presidents." She's referring to the continental directors, meaning one one person from each continent. Q During these reports, are they providing you something in writing, or is it all oral? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. She said "whether they write reports and give it to her," but she omitted the oral part, if I could mention that. (Speaking Korean) A It's oral report. Q Those types of four-times-a-year meetings with the continental directors, including Mr. Kim, have occurred all the way back since the time that Reverend Moon died; right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	heaven's providence. He needed to study more. That is why I asked him to wait for three years. I asked him to step down from all positions and study for three years." And what she just added right now is, I will show him how to reach one world under God. MR. POLAK: I would object to that as being nonresponsive. Q Do you have more of your do you have more answer you want to give, Mrs. Moon? A Okay. Then maybe I didn't understand, like, what the point of the question is was. Could you ask the question again, please? Q Yes. I'm not asking you conversations that you had with Sean Moon yet.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	their reports together. MR. ELDER: Objection. She did not say "presidents." She's referring to the continental directors, meaning one one person from each continent. Q During these reports, are they providing you something in writing, or is it all oral? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. She said "whether they write reports and give it to her," but she omitted the oral part, if I could mention that. (Speaking Korean) A It's oral report. Q Those types of four-times-a-year meetings with the continental directors, including Mr. Kim, have occurred all the way back since the time that Reverend Moon died; right? A Yes, you could say that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	heaven's providence. He needed to study more. That is why I asked him to wait for three years. I asked him to step down from all positions and study for three years." And what she just added right now is, I will show him how to reach one world under God. MR. POLAK: I would object to that as being nonresponsive. Q Do you have more of your do you have more answer you want to give, Mrs. Moon? A Okay. Then maybe I didn't understand, like, what the point of the question is was. Could you ask the question again, please? Q Yes. I'm not asking you conversations that you had with Sean Moon yet. My question related to these four-times-a-year
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	their reports together. MR. ELDER: Objection. She did not say "presidents." She's referring to the continental directors, meaning one one person from each continent. Q During these reports, are they providing you something in writing, or is it all oral? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. She said "whether they write reports and give it to her," but she omitted the oral part, if I could mention that. (Speaking Korean) A It's oral report. Q Those types of four-times-a-year meetings with the continental directors, including Mr. Kim, have occurred all the way back since the time that Reverend Moon died; right? A Yes, you could say that. Q During that period, from the date	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	heaven's providence. He needed to study more. That is why I asked him to wait for three years. I asked him to step down from all positions and study for three years." And what she just added right now is, I will show him how to reach one world under God. MR. POLAK: I would object to that as being nonresponsive. Q Do you have more of your do you have more answer you want to give, Mrs. Moon? A Okay. Then maybe I didn't understand, like, what the point of the question is was. Could you ask the question again, please? Q Yes. I'm not asking you conversations that you had with Sean Moon yet. My question related to these four-times-a-year meetings with the continental directors.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	their reports together. MR. ELDER: Objection. She did not say "presidents." She's referring to the continental directors, meaning one one person from each continent. Q During these reports, are they providing you something in writing, or is it all oral? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. She said "whether they write reports and give it to her," but she omitted the oral part, if I could mention that. (Speaking Korean) A It's oral report. Q Those types of four-times-a-year meetings with the continental directors, including Mr. Kim, have occurred all the way back since the time that Reverend Moon died; right? A Yes, you could say that. Q During that period, from the date that Reverend Moon died to today, at these	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	heaven's providence. He needed to study more. That is why I asked him to wait for three years. I asked him to step down from all positions and study for three years." And what she just added right now is, I will show him how to reach one world under God. MR. POLAK: I would object to that as being nonresponsive. Q Do you have more of your do you have more answer you want to give, Mrs. Moon? A Okay. Then maybe I didn't understand, like, what the point of the question is was. Could you ask the question again, please? Q Yes. I'm not asking you conversations that you had with Sean Moon yet. My question related to these four-times-a-year meetings with the continental directors. And I asked you whether Sanctuary
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	their reports together. MR. ELDER: Objection. She did not say "presidents." She's referring to the continental directors, meaning one one person from each continent. Q During these reports, are they providing you something in writing, or is it all oral? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. She said "whether they write reports and give it to her," but she omitted the oral part, if I could mention that. (Speaking Korean) A It's oral report. Q Those types of four-times-a-year meetings with the continental directors, including Mr. Kim, have occurred all the way back since the time that Reverend Moon died; right? A Yes, you could say that. Q During that period, from the date	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	heaven's providence. He needed to study more. That is why I asked him to wait for three years. I asked him to step down from all positions and study for three years." And what she just added right now is, I will show him how to reach one world under God. MR. POLAK: I would object to that as being nonresponsive. Q Do you have more of your do you have more answer you want to give, Mrs. Moon? A Okay. Then maybe I didn't understand, like, what the point of the question is was. Could you ask the question again, please? Q Yes. I'm not asking you conversations that you had with Sean Moon yet. My question related to these four-times-a-year meetings with the continental directors.

Page 61 Page 63 1 and you told me no. 1 Federation can stay idle and just watch?" 2 And so I followed that up and I asked 2 Q So that was a discussion you had with 3 3 you, "Well, why had you not had any Mr. Kim? 4 4 conversations at those continental director A It was not a discussion. I said it 5 meetings about Sean Moon?" Was it just not a 5 should be corrected by the USA federation. 6 topic that you chose to discuss? 6 Q Okay. So I'm trying to determine the 7 7 A Because he was not mature. That's actual conversation you had with Mr. Kim. 8 8 why it was not discussed. I told him to wait What is it the two of you spoke about 9 for three years, and I thought he was gonna 9 concerning that February 2018 --10 10 grow during -- in that time. I gave him time. A I'm the True Parent and True Mother 11 Q Are you familiar with the events at 11 of the mankind, and I'm the true mother who 12 Sanctuary Church in February of 2018 concerning 12 reveals the truth of heavenly providence and 13 a publicized blessing event involving firearms? 13 also the truth about the history. 14 A Yes, I heard about it. 14 The mankind -- the entire 7.6 billion 15 Q How did you hear about it? 15 are my children, and I'm the formal True 16 A Through my secretary. 16 Parent. 17 O And it's your recollection that that 17 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'll object. "I event was never discussed at this -- or these 18 18 am the public True Parent." 19 19 continental director meetings? A And I cannot just sit idle just 20 MR. ROSENFELD: Asked and answered. 20 because he's my son when he's going the wrong 21 A Well, it was not important enough to 21 way. There's no successor to the True Parent. 22 discuss about it, and I said it was -- the USA 22 There can only be central figures who the True 23 should take care of it by itself. 23 Parent acknowledges. Well the theologies that 24 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. There's 24 he's the second leader. 25 a difference, in my opinion, between "not 25 MR. ELDER: Objection. She said Page 62 Page 64 "founder." 1 important enough" and Mother Moon said 1 2 there was "no value to discussing it." 2 A So there cannot be a successor. The 3 Q Did you have any conversations with 3 True Parent is permanent. 4 Mr. Kim, the continental director, separately 4 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No, I object. 5 5 about the February 2018 event? Yeah, there's only one eternal True 6 A Well, the substance of our discussion 6 Parent. There is no successor. 7 was -- is that there -- the providence of True 7 Q Is it your understanding that 8 8 Parent existed for 40 years in the United Reverend Moon believed that, that there could 9 9 States. And the Family Federation of USA was be no successor? 10 going in the wrong direction, and just because 10 A Well, it cannot -- well, a successor 11 he's my son, should I just overlook -- overlook 11 cannot be determined. If there can be a 12 12 successor, then it would be the True Mother. 13 13 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: So, sorry, the MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. I think 14 14 it's a fundamentally different successor cannot be decided. If there 15 interpretation. 15 were one, it would be True Mother. 16 She did not say "the substance of our 16 Q Did Reverend Moon appoint Sean Moon 17 discussion." And what she said was, 17 as his successor before Reverend Moon died? 18 18 "After receiving the report I mentioned, A I didn't say appoint -- appoint. He 19 that this is the shame of America. For 19 is still not mature. He has to grow. And you 20 20 40 years there was a providence, and this can -- it's impossible for a success -- it's 21 is meaning True Parents have engaged in a 21 not possible that there is a successor. 22 providence for 40 years in America. And 22 And he can be a central figure; 23 23 how is it possible that even though my son however, there has to be an agreement -- mutual 24 is walking the wrong path or walking the 24 agreement between the True Mother and True 25 path that shouldn't be walked, Family 25 Father. True Father alone cannot decide. None

Page 65 Page 67 1 on my sons I would consider as mature. 1 for him. In the Bible, it says if you reject 2 Or if there are people from the 2 the Messiah, it can be forgiven, but if you 3 3 blessed families who uphold to the traditions reject the Holy Spirit, it cannot be forgiven. 4 of the True Parent, then -- and who also 4 And my son was going toward destruction. 5 practices true love, then I can appoint that 5 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object to that 6 person as the central figure. 6 translation, and I also object to the 7 7 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She translation before. 8 8 didn't say "I can appoint." She said, What Mother Moon mentioned is do not 9 "They can be appointed as central 9 persist in walking along what is not the 10 figures." 10 path, and there can be no son who denies 11 Q I want to go back to what we were 11 his own mother. It is written in the 12 talking about a little bit ago, about the 12 Bible, "He who speaks against the Messiah 13 conversation that you had with Mr. Kim about 13 can be forgiven; however, he who speaks 14 the Sanctuary Church in February of 2018. 14 against the Holy Spirit cannot be 15 MR. ROSENFELD: Can you repeat the 15 forgiven." question, please? Can you read it back? 16 16 We live in the last days; therefore, 17 (Record read.) 17 he needs to unite together with the mother 18 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. and live in unison with the mother. If he 18 ignores the mother, then there will be no 19 19 Mischaracterizes. 20 A Okay. Go ahead. 20 path for him to go. 21 Q Did you basically tell Mr. Kim to do 21 Q Did you authorize the filing of the 22 something about this? 22 lawsuit by HSA USA against Sanctuary Church? 23 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 23 A Well, I didn't know about it. I only 24 A I instructed him to educate my son, 24 found out recently -- recently that I had to come to this proceeding. 25 who was -- who was acting in his greed and --25 Page 66 Page 68 and illogically, because all the blessed 1 1 Q What do you understand that this 2 families were -- were working as -- working 2 lawsuit is about? 3 united as one in order to achieve the purpose 3 A My understanding is that it concerns 4 4 of Creator God's purpose of creation, and all trademark infringement. 5 5 of the blessed families were committed to Q Do you know what trademark 6 working to act as the tribal messiahs. 6 infringement is? 7 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I 7 A Well, I -- I don't know how US law 8 object to her interpretation. If I could 8 9 iust offer mine. 9 Q Do you have an understanding, though, 10 All blessed families in the United 10 without being a lawyer what trademark 11 infringement is? 11 States are united as one with True Parents 12 and, in order to accomplish God's purpose 12 A No, I don't understand. of creation, are doing their very best to 13 Q Do you know what the trademarks are 13 14 14 become heavenly tribal -- fulfill their that are at issue in this lawsuit? 15 mission as heavenly tribal messiahs. 15 A It's the trademark created by the 16 However, this son, who is motivated 16 True Parent. 17 by self-centeredness or greed and engaging 17 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I think she meant in nonsensical activities, I asked that he the symbol created by True Parents, not 18 18 19 19 be educated. the trademark. Q What do you mean by "educated"? 20 Q I think it goes by either the name 20 21 Tongil or 12 Gates? A It meant do not insist on the way --21 22 22 there was -- on something that's not the way. A Correct. 23 Well, he has to be one with his -- he 23 Q Do you, as True Mother, object to 24 has to be one with the mother to live -- if he 24 sanctuaries' use of the Tongil symbol? 25 rejects the mother, then he -- there is no way 25 A It's not a church I recognize; so

	Page 69		Page 71
1	they shouldn't use it.	1	MR. ROSENFELD: Same objection.
2	Q Why is that?	2	A I do not.
3	A Without the owner's approval, it's	3	Q You don't have any idea on what basis
4	not allowed. Okay. Let's say if you insist	4	it is that Sanctuary Church thinks it is
5	something is yours and if somebody misused it,	5	permitted to use the Tongil symbol?
6	then would you just sit back and do nothing?	6	MR. ROSENFELD: Same objection.
7	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. I think	7	Asked and answered.
8	the translation I think I would like	8	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. Just
9	to reinterpret it.	9	one objection.
10	You cannot use it without what she	10	She mentioned that he received
11	said exactly, verbatim, is you cannot use	11	permission. You didn't mention he
12	it without the owner's consent. If you	12	received permission.
13	own something, you cannot use it anyhow	13	A I said I don't know. I mean, tell me
14	without the owner's permission.	14	if you know.
15	Q Do you have an understanding as to	15	•
16	why Sean Moon and Sanctuary Church believe they	16	Q We'll get to that, Mrs. Moon. Right
17	are allowed to use the Tongil symbol?	17	now I'm just asking you what it is you know. Do you appoint the board members for
18	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. Lack of	18	the Washington Times?
19	foundation.	19	A Washington Times?
20	A Well, that's something I don't	20	
			Q I thought it was Washington Times. MR. ROSENFELD: Yes.
21 22	understand. Logically, it's difficult to	21 22	
	understand. Even if he is a wise person, I can't understand. It doesn't that act		Q Yeah.
23		23	A I mean, there's no way I know about
24	doesn't have any future.	24	everybody, and I don't know about everyone. If
25	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. I	25	there's a suggestion if a suggestion comes
	Page 70		Page 72
1	object. She did not say "even if he's a	1	to me about someone, then and and saying
2			
	wise person, I don't understand this."	2	that there's this person so and so, then I
3	Even a wise person wouldn't	2 3	
3 4			that there's this person so and so, then I
	Even a wise person wouldn't	3	that there's this person so and so, then I said, okay, then I'll do it.
4	Even a wise person wouldn't understand this. This is an act without a	3 4	that there's this person so and so, then I said, okay, then I'll do it. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I just
4 5	Even a wise person wouldn't understand this. This is an act without a future.	3 4 5	that there's this person so and so, then I said, okay, then I'll do it. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I just want to add one very important point, and
4 5 6	Even a wise person wouldn't understand this. This is an act without a future. A Well, the True Parents have been	3 4 5 6	that there's this person so and so, then I said, okay, then I'll do it. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I just want to add one very important point, and this is my interpretation.
4 5 6 7	Even a wise person wouldn't understand this. This is an act without a future. A Well, the True Parents have been committed to bring about one or united world	3 4 5 6 7	that there's this person so and so, then I said, okay, then I'll do it. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I just want to add one very important point, and this is my interpretation. "I do not know everything; however,
4 5 6 7 8	Even a wise person wouldn't understand this. This is an act without a future. A Well, the True Parents have been committed to bring about one or united world and peaceful world.	3 4 5 6 7 8	that there's this person so and so, then I said, okay, then I'll do it. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I just want to add one very important point, and this is my interpretation. "I do not know everything; however, if a suggestion comes that this person or
4 5 6 7 8 9	Even a wise person wouldn't understand this. This is an act without a future. A Well, the True Parents have been committed to bring about one or united world and peaceful world. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. She did	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that there's this person so and so, then I said, okay, then I'll do it. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I just want to add one very important point, and this is my interpretation. "I do not know everything; however, if a suggestion comes that this person or that person is appropriate and I receive
4 5 6 7 8 9	Even a wise person wouldn't understand this. This is an act without a future. A Well, the True Parents have been committed to bring about one or united world and peaceful world. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. She did not interpret everything that Mother said.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that there's this person so and so, then I said, okay, then I'll do it. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I just want to add one very important point, and this is my interpretation. "I do not know everything; however, if a suggestion comes that this person or that person is appropriate and I receive an explanation for it, then I give my
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Even a wise person wouldn't understand this. This is an act without a future. A Well, the True Parents have been committed to bring about one or united world and peaceful world. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. She did not interpret everything that Mother said. True Parents have invested their	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that there's this person so and so, then I said, okay, then I'll do it. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I just want to add one very important point, and this is my interpretation. "I do not know everything; however, if a suggestion comes that this person or that person is appropriate and I receive an explanation for it, then I give my consent. I cannot know everything."
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Even a wise person wouldn't understand this. This is an act without a future. A Well, the True Parents have been committed to bring about one or united world and peaceful world. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. She did not interpret everything that Mother said. True Parents have invested their entire lives into the realization	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that there's this person so and so, then I said, okay, then I'll do it. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I just want to add one very important point, and this is my interpretation. "I do not know everything; however, if a suggestion comes that this person or that person is appropriate and I receive an explanation for it, then I give my consent. I cannot know everything." Q Do you require absolute loyalty to
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Even a wise person wouldn't understand this. This is an act without a future. A Well, the True Parents have been committed to bring about one or united world and peaceful world. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. She did not interpret everything that Mother said. True Parents have invested their entire lives into the realization THE COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry. I	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that there's this person so and so, then I said, okay, then I'll do it. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I just want to add one very important point, and this is my interpretation. "I do not know everything; however, if a suggestion comes that this person or that person is appropriate and I receive an explanation for it, then I give my consent. I cannot know everything." Q Do you require absolute loyalty to you from all board members of providential
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Even a wise person wouldn't understand this. This is an act without a future. A Well, the True Parents have been committed to bring about one or united world and peaceful world. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. She did not interpret everything that Mother said. True Parents have invested their entire lives into the realization THE COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry. I need you to slow down.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that there's this person so and so, then I said, okay, then I'll do it. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I just want to add one very important point, and this is my interpretation. "I do not know everything; however, if a suggestion comes that this person or that person is appropriate and I receive an explanation for it, then I give my consent. I cannot know everything." Q Do you require absolute loyalty to you from all board members of providential organizations?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Even a wise person wouldn't understand this. This is an act without a future. A Well, the True Parents have been committed to bring about one or united world and peaceful world. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. She did not interpret everything that Mother said. True Parents have invested their entire lives into the realization THE COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry. I need you to slow down. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Okay. Sure.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that there's this person so and so, then I said, okay, then I'll do it. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I just want to add one very important point, and this is my interpretation. "I do not know everything; however, if a suggestion comes that this person or that person is appropriate and I receive an explanation for it, then I give my consent. I cannot know everything." Q Do you require absolute loyalty to you from all board members of providential organizations? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I think
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Even a wise person wouldn't understand this. This is an act without a future. A Well, the True Parents have been committed to bring about one or united world and peaceful world. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. She did not interpret everything that Mother said. True Parents have invested their entire lives into the realization THE COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry. I need you to slow down. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Okay. Sure. True Parents have invested their	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that there's this person so and so, then I said, okay, then I'll do it. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I just want to add one very important point, and this is my interpretation. "I do not know everything; however, if a suggestion comes that this person or that person is appropriate and I receive an explanation for it, then I give my consent. I cannot know everything." Q Do you require absolute loyalty to you from all board members of providential organizations? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I think she said "do you expect," but I think
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Even a wise person wouldn't understand this. This is an act without a future. A Well, the True Parents have been committed to bring about one or united world and peaceful world. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. She did not interpret everything that Mother said. True Parents have invested their entire lives into the realization THE COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry. I need you to slow down. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Okay. Sure. True Parents have invested their entire lives to realizing a unified world, a world of piece. They've invested	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that there's this person so and so, then I said, okay, then I'll do it. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I just want to add one very important point, and this is my interpretation. "I do not know everything; however, if a suggestion comes that this person or that person is appropriate and I receive an explanation for it, then I give my consent. I cannot know everything." Q Do you require absolute loyalty to you from all board members of providential organizations? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I think she said "do you expect," but I think you you mentioned you asked, you
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Even a wise person wouldn't understand this. This is an act without a future. A Well, the True Parents have been committed to bring about one or united world and peaceful world. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. She did not interpret everything that Mother said. True Parents have invested their entire lives into the realization THE COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry. I need you to slow down. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Okay. Sure. True Parents have invested their entire lives to realizing a unified world,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that there's this person so and so, then I said, okay, then I'll do it. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I just want to add one very important point, and this is my interpretation. "I do not know everything; however, if a suggestion comes that this person or that person is appropriate and I receive an explanation for it, then I give my consent. I cannot know everything." Q Do you require absolute loyalty to you from all board members of providential organizations? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I think she said "do you expect," but I think you you mentioned you asked, you know
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Even a wise person wouldn't understand this. This is an act without a future. A Well, the True Parents have been committed to bring about one or united world and peaceful world. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. She did not interpret everything that Mother said. True Parents have invested their entire lives into the realization THE COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry. I need you to slow down. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Okay. Sure. True Parents have invested their entire lives to realizing a unified world, a world of piece. They've invested everything to realize one unified world. A There cannot be two branches.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that there's this person so and so, then I said, okay, then I'll do it. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I just want to add one very important point, and this is my interpretation. "I do not know everything; however, if a suggestion comes that this person or that person is appropriate and I receive an explanation for it, then I give my consent. I cannot know everything." Q Do you require absolute loyalty to you from all board members of providential organizations? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I think she said "do you expect," but I think you you mentioned you asked, you know MR. POLAK: Well, let me let me rephrase the word because I see how that
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Even a wise person wouldn't understand this. This is an act without a future. A Well, the True Parents have been committed to bring about one or united world and peaceful world. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. She did not interpret everything that Mother said. True Parents have invested their entire lives into the realization THE COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry. I need you to slow down. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Okay. Sure. True Parents have invested their entire lives to realizing a unified world, a world of piece. They've invested everything to realize one unified world. A There cannot be two branches. Q I'm not asking you whether you agree	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that there's this person so and so, then I said, okay, then I'll do it. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I just want to add one very important point, and this is my interpretation. "I do not know everything; however, if a suggestion comes that this person or that person is appropriate and I receive an explanation for it, then I give my consent. I cannot know everything." Q Do you require absolute loyalty to you from all board members of providential organizations? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I think she said "do you expect," but I think you you mentioned you asked, you know MR. POLAK: Well, let me let me rephrase the word because I see how that could get confusing in the interpretation.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Even a wise person wouldn't understand this. This is an act without a future. A Well, the True Parents have been committed to bring about one or united world and peaceful world. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. She did not interpret everything that Mother said. True Parents have invested their entire lives into the realization THE COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry. I need you to slow down. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Okay. Sure. True Parents have invested their entire lives to realizing a unified world, a world of piece. They've invested everything to realize one unified world. A There cannot be two branches. Q I'm not asking you whether you agree with Sean Moon. I'm asking you whether you	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that there's this person so and so, then I said, okay, then I'll do it. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I just want to add one very important point, and this is my interpretation. "I do not know everything; however, if a suggestion comes that this person or that person is appropriate and I receive an explanation for it, then I give my consent. I cannot know everything." Q Do you require absolute loyalty to you from all board members of providential organizations? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I think she said "do you expect," but I think you you mentioned you asked, you know MR. POLAK: Well, let me let me rephrase the word because I see how that could get confusing in the interpretation. Q Do you require absolute loyalty from
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Even a wise person wouldn't understand this. This is an act without a future. A Well, the True Parents have been committed to bring about one or united world and peaceful world. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. She did not interpret everything that Mother said. True Parents have invested their entire lives into the realization THE COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry. I need you to slow down. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Okay. Sure. True Parents have invested their entire lives to realizing a unified world, a world of piece. They've invested everything to realize one unified world. A There cannot be two branches. Q I'm not asking you whether you agree with Sean Moon. I'm asking you whether you know what Sean Moon bases his argument that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that there's this person so and so, then I said, okay, then I'll do it. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I just want to add one very important point, and this is my interpretation. "I do not know everything; however, if a suggestion comes that this person or that person is appropriate and I receive an explanation for it, then I give my consent. I cannot know everything." Q Do you require absolute loyalty to you from all board members of providential organizations? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I think she said "do you expect," but I think you you mentioned you asked, you know MR. POLAK: Well, let me let me rephrase the word because I see how that could get confusing in the interpretation. Q Do you require absolute loyalty from all persons appointed as board members for
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Even a wise person wouldn't understand this. This is an act without a future. A Well, the True Parents have been committed to bring about one or united world and peaceful world. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. She did not interpret everything that Mother said. True Parents have invested their entire lives into the realization THE COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry. I need you to slow down. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Okay. Sure. True Parents have invested their entire lives to realizing a unified world, a world of piece. They've invested everything to realize one unified world. A There cannot be two branches. Q I'm not asking you whether you agree with Sean Moon. I'm asking you whether you	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that there's this person so and so, then I said, okay, then I'll do it. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I just want to add one very important point, and this is my interpretation. "I do not know everything; however, if a suggestion comes that this person or that person is appropriate and I receive an explanation for it, then I give my consent. I cannot know everything." Q Do you require absolute loyalty to you from all board members of providential organizations? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I think she said "do you expect," but I think you you mentioned you asked, you know MR. POLAK: Well, let me let me rephrase the word because I see how that could get confusing in the interpretation. Q Do you require absolute loyalty from

	Page 73		Page 75
1	appointed position of public responsibility.	1	(Record read.)
2	Q Did you, Mrs. Moon, as True Mother,	2	Q Did you or, sorry.
3	require absolute loyalty from those persons	3	Do you require absolute obedience
4	whom you appoint to board positions at	4	from members of the board of directors for
5	providential organizations?	5	providential organizations? And when I say
6	A Well, I don't require it. I don't	6	"absolute obedience," I mean absolute obedience
7	require it. However, they voluntarily they	7	to you as True Mother.
8	volunteer in doing so. And if you can I'm	8	MR. ROSENFELD: Asked and answered.
9	sure if you can educate yourself, you'll find	9	A Well, like I said like I said
10	some things about it too.	10	before, it is they have their free will. I
11	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Well, I object.	11	do not encourage them.
12	What Mother Moon said is that "I do	12	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. Just I
13	not require loyalty. They volunteer to be	13	want to change one thing. She didn't say
14	loyal. And if you study the Divine	14	their "free will." It is their freedom,
15	Principal, you would understand."	15	it is their freedom.
16	THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter	16	Q So is it your view, Mrs. Moon, that
17	ask for something, please? Because she	17	directors of the board of directors of
18	doesn't mention, like, loyalty when	18	providential organizations are free to disagree
19	answering that, like Koreans do not	19	with you on matters that are important to the
20	answer. That's why.	20	organization?
21	And this interpreter is reluctant to	21	A Yes.
22	say put words, like, to point cross	22	Q Is there a penalty to be paid for
23	dots connect the dots. But at some	23	those that disagree with you on the boards?
24	point, the check interpreter actually as	24	A No.
25	himself and sometimes he fights if this	25	Q Are you familiar with an individual
			Page 76
1		1	
1	interpreter says it, he rejects the	1	named Jonathan Park?
2	answer.	2 3	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. She
4	So I just wanted to ask the check		used "(speaking Korean) " which is
	interpretar would it be already because		used "(speaking Korean)," which is
	interpreter, would it be okay because	4	punishment, and that's different from
5	this interpreter understand that you have	4 5	punishment, and that's different from penalty.
5 6	this interpreter understand that you have to have an object like loyalty, but she	4 5 6	punishment, and that's different from penalty. MR. POLAK: I don't look at those two
5 6 7	this interpreter understand that you have to have an object like loyalty, but she didn't actually mention those. So maybe	4 5 6 7	punishment, and that's different from penalty. MR. POLAK: I don't look at those two things as different. But if there's a
5 6	this interpreter understand that you have to have an object like loyalty, but she didn't actually mention those. So maybe the check interpreter can give me some	4 5 6	punishment, and that's different from penalty. MR. POLAK: I don't look at those two things as different. But if there's a translational issue, you can ask her if
5 6 7 8 9	this interpreter understand that you have to have an object like loyalty, but she didn't actually mention those. So maybe the check interpreter can give me some room	4 5 6 7 8	punishment, and that's different from penalty. MR. POLAK: I don't look at those two things as different. But if there's a translational issue, you can ask her if her answer would be different based on
5 6 7 8	this interpreter understand that you have to have an object like loyalty, but she didn't actually mention those. So maybe the check interpreter can give me some room MR. POLAK: I think what we have to	4 5 6 7 8 9	punishment, and that's different from penalty. MR. POLAK: I don't look at those two things as different. But if there's a translational issue, you can ask her if her answer would be different based on punishment.
5 6 7 8 9	this interpreter understand that you have to have an object like loyalty, but she didn't actually mention those. So maybe the check interpreter can give me some room MR. POLAK: I think what we have to do is just continue on with the process	4 5 6 7 8 9	punishment, and that's different from penalty. MR. POLAK: I don't look at those two things as different. But if there's a translational issue, you can ask her if her answer would be different based on punishment. A No, there's no penalty; however, I
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	this interpreter understand that you have to have an object like loyalty, but she didn't actually mention those. So maybe the check interpreter can give me some room MR. POLAK: I think what we have to do is just continue on with the process where you do the best that you can do, and	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	punishment, and that's different from penalty. MR. POLAK: I don't look at those two things as different. But if there's a translational issue, you can ask her if her answer would be different based on punishment.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	this interpreter understand that you have to have an object like loyalty, but she didn't actually mention those. So maybe the check interpreter can give me some room MR. POLAK: I think what we have to do is just continue on with the process where you do the best that you can do, and then that's why these guys are here as	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	punishment, and that's different from penalty. MR. POLAK: I don't look at those two things as different. But if there's a translational issue, you can ask her if her answer would be different based on punishment. A No, there's no penalty; however, I do I spend some time to reflect on that to try to figure out how that opposite answer
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	this interpreter understand that you have to have an object like loyalty, but she didn't actually mention those. So maybe the check interpreter can give me some room MR. POLAK: I think what we have to do is just continue on with the process where you do the best that you can do, and	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	punishment, and that's different from penalty. MR. POLAK: I don't look at those two things as different. But if there's a translational issue, you can ask her if her answer would be different based on punishment. A No, there's no penalty; however, I do I spend some time to reflect on that to
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	this interpreter understand that you have to have an object like loyalty, but she didn't actually mention those. So maybe the check interpreter can give me some room MR. POLAK: I think what we have to do is just continue on with the process where you do the best that you can do, and then that's why these guys are here as check interpreters, to sort of check.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	punishment, and that's different from penalty. MR. POLAK: I don't look at those two things as different. But if there's a translational issue, you can ask her if her answer would be different based on punishment. A No, there's no penalty; however, I do I spend some time to reflect on that to try to figure out how that opposite answer how they answered it that way.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	this interpreter understand that you have to have an object like loyalty, but she didn't actually mention those. So maybe the check interpreter can give me some room MR. POLAK: I think what we have to do is just continue on with the process where you do the best that you can do, and then that's why these guys are here as check interpreters, to sort of check. I think from time to time there will	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	punishment, and that's different from penalty. MR. POLAK: I don't look at those two things as different. But if there's a translational issue, you can ask her if her answer would be different based on punishment. A No, there's no penalty; however, I do I spend some time to reflect on that to try to figure out how that opposite answer how they answered it that way. Well, since I'm True Mother, I am
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	this interpreter understand that you have to have an object like loyalty, but she didn't actually mention those. So maybe the check interpreter can give me some room MR. POLAK: I think what we have to do is just continue on with the process where you do the best that you can do, and then that's why these guys are here as check interpreters, to sort of check. I think from time to time there will be objections. It's not personal. It	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	punishment, and that's different from penalty. MR. POLAK: I don't look at those two things as different. But if there's a translational issue, you can ask her if her answer would be different based on punishment. A No, there's no penalty; however, I do I spend some time to reflect on that to try to figure out how that opposite answer how they answered it that way. Well, since I'm True Mother, I am giving time to the son whom I cannot understand
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	this interpreter understand that you have to have an object like loyalty, but she didn't actually mention those. So maybe the check interpreter can give me some room MR. POLAK: I think what we have to do is just continue on with the process where you do the best that you can do, and then that's why these guys are here as check interpreters, to sort of check. I think from time to time there will be objections. It's not personal. It doesn't mean that anybody is a bad person	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	punishment, and that's different from penalty. MR. POLAK: I don't look at those two things as different. But if there's a translational issue, you can ask her if her answer would be different based on punishment. A No, there's no penalty; however, I do I spend some time to reflect on that to try to figure out how that opposite answer how they answered it that way. Well, since I'm True Mother, I am giving time to the son whom I cannot understand concerning his actions.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	this interpreter understand that you have to have an object like loyalty, but she didn't actually mention those. So maybe the check interpreter can give me some room MR. POLAK: I think what we have to do is just continue on with the process where you do the best that you can do, and then that's why these guys are here as check interpreters, to sort of check. I think from time to time there will be objections. It's not personal. It doesn't mean that anybody is a bad person or a bad interpreter. It just means	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	punishment, and that's different from penalty. MR. POLAK: I don't look at those two things as different. But if there's a translational issue, you can ask her if her answer would be different based on punishment. A No, there's no penalty; however, I do I spend some time to reflect on that to try to figure out how that opposite answer how they answered it that way. Well, since I'm True Mother, I am giving time to the son whom I cannot understand concerning his actions. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Yes, I'd just like
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	this interpreter understand that you have to have an object like loyalty, but she didn't actually mention those. So maybe the check interpreter can give me some room MR. POLAK: I think what we have to do is just continue on with the process where you do the best that you can do, and then that's why these guys are here as check interpreters, to sort of check. I think from time to time there will be objections. It's not personal. It doesn't mean that anybody is a bad person or a bad interpreter. It just means that that there might be a difference	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	punishment, and that's different from penalty. MR. POLAK: I don't look at those two things as different. But if there's a translational issue, you can ask her if her answer would be different based on punishment. A No, there's no penalty; however, I do I spend some time to reflect on that to try to figure out how that opposite answer how they answered it that way. Well, since I'm True Mother, I am giving time to the son whom I cannot understand concerning his actions. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Yes, I'd just like to object to what was mentioned before. I
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	this interpreter understand that you have to have an object like loyalty, but she didn't actually mention those. So maybe the check interpreter can give me some room MR. POLAK: I think what we have to do is just continue on with the process where you do the best that you can do, and then that's why these guys are here as check interpreters, to sort of check. I think from time to time there will be objections. It's not personal. It doesn't mean that anybody is a bad person or a bad interpreter. It just means that that there might be a difference of understanding, and then we lawyers will	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	punishment, and that's different from penalty. MR. POLAK: I don't look at those two things as different. But if there's a translational issue, you can ask her if her answer would be different based on punishment. A No, there's no penalty; however, I do I spend some time to reflect on that to try to figure out how that opposite answer how they answered it that way. Well, since I'm True Mother, I am giving time to the son whom I cannot understand concerning his actions. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Yes, I'd just like to object to what was mentioned before. I think it's important.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	this interpreter understand that you have to have an object like loyalty, but she didn't actually mention those. So maybe the check interpreter can give me some room MR. POLAK: I think what we have to do is just continue on with the process where you do the best that you can do, and then that's why these guys are here as check interpreters, to sort of check. I think from time to time there will be objections. It's not personal. It doesn't mean that anybody is a bad person or a bad interpreter. It just means that that there might be a difference of understanding, and then we lawyers will work it out later. Is that fair enough for everybody? All right. I, however, forgot the last question.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	punishment, and that's different from penalty. MR. POLAK: I don't look at those two things as different. But if there's a translational issue, you can ask her if her answer would be different based on punishment. A No, there's no penalty; however, I do I spend some time to reflect on that to try to figure out how that opposite answer how they answered it that way. Well, since I'm True Mother, I am giving time to the son whom I cannot understand concerning his actions. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Yes, I'd just like to object to what was mentioned before. I think it's important. "I take the time on matters that I do
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	this interpreter understand that you have to have an object like loyalty, but she didn't actually mention those. So maybe the check interpreter can give me some room MR. POLAK: I think what we have to do is just continue on with the process where you do the best that you can do, and then that's why these guys are here as check interpreters, to sort of check. I think from time to time there will be objections. It's not personal. It doesn't mean that anybody is a bad person or a bad interpreter. It just means that that there might be a difference of understanding, and then we lawyers will work it out later. Is that fair enough for everybody? All right. I, however, forgot the last question. Could you could you go back and tell me	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	punishment, and that's different from penalty. MR. POLAK: I don't look at those two things as different. But if there's a translational issue, you can ask her if her answer would be different based on punishment. A No, there's no penalty; however, I do I spend some time to reflect on that to try to figure out how that opposite answer how they answered it that way. Well, since I'm True Mother, I am giving time to the son whom I cannot understand concerning his actions. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Yes, I'd just like to object to what was mentioned before. I think it's important. "I take the time on matters that I do not understand. Why was such an opinion put forward or why was such why was there such an opinion? And because I'm
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	this interpreter understand that you have to have an object like loyalty, but she didn't actually mention those. So maybe the check interpreter can give me some room MR. POLAK: I think what we have to do is just continue on with the process where you do the best that you can do, and then that's why these guys are here as check interpreters, to sort of check. I think from time to time there will be objections. It's not personal. It doesn't mean that anybody is a bad person or a bad interpreter. It just means that that there might be a difference of understanding, and then we lawyers will work it out later. Is that fair enough for everybody? All right. I, however, forgot the last question.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	punishment, and that's different from penalty. MR. POLAK: I don't look at those two things as different. But if there's a translational issue, you can ask her if her answer would be different based on punishment. A No, there's no penalty; however, I do I spend some time to reflect on that to try to figure out how that opposite answer how they answered it that way. Well, since I'm True Mother, I am giving time to the son whom I cannot understand concerning his actions. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Yes, I'd just like to object to what was mentioned before. I think it's important. "I take the time on matters that I do not understand. Why was such an opinion put forward or why was such why was

Dage 77 1 do not understand, I give him the time so that I can understand him." 3 MR. ELDER: I object. I have a different translation on the very last 5 sentence. 6 "If there is a son who does not understand. I give him to understand." 7 understand. I give him to understand. I give him to understand. I give him to 0 Q Have you ever removed a director on a lo board of directors for a providential organization because that person disagreed with you? 13 A Well, the people who are in charge of the providence; therefore, there cannot be different opinions. 15 Well, there's only one way to - 1 mean, there's only one way to - 1 mean, there's only one way to heaven, and the that - a True Mother knows the way to heaven, and order to get to heaven. Therefore, they do not object. 1 What - my understanding of what 2 object. 1 The Kingdom of Heaven is but one. There can be - there is only one way. 3 And the leaders, in quotations, 4 understand that they need to connect with 5 True Mother. Unless they do so, they can not leave, and that is why there's no opoposing. 6 Q So the answer to my question then is, yes, you have removed board members fron providential organizations due to disagreement? 11 MR. ROSENFELD: Jonathan, when you get to a stopping point, can we take a break? MR. POLAK: I'm not quite to a stopping point, tan we take a break? MR. POLAK: I'm not quite to a stopping point, tan we take a break? MR. MOLAE: I will. Q What I'm trying to understand. A No. Q Are you farmiliar with a person named directed that a board of director member be terminated from that position out of disloyalty or disagreement with you. A No. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: That's his Korean name. MR. POLAK: Korean name? MR. POLAK: Korean name? MR. POLAK: Korean name? A Yes. Q And you also instructed that he be removed from the board; correct? A Yes. Q And you also instructed that he be removed from the board; correct? A Correct. Page 80 Page 80 Page 80 A That's correct, because he was not able to be one with the board of directors in t
2
MR. ELDER: I object. I have a different translation on the very last sentence. "If there is a son who does not understand, I give him time to board of directors for a providential organization because that person disagreed with you? A Well, the people who are in charge of the providence; therefore, there cannot be different opinions. Well, there's only one way toI mean, there's only one way to heaven; so you have to be connected to the mother in order to get to heaven. Therefore, they do not object. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. MR. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. MR. MY DI AK: Korean name? Okay. Thank you. Q Jonathan Park's MR. POLAK: I'm not quite to a stopping point, but I will. Q What I'm trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or not you have ever terminated from that position out of disloyalty or disagreement with you. A No. Q A No us familiar with a person named Jonathan Park? A You mean Chin Son [sie] Park? Yes, I do know. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: That's his Korean name. MR. POLAK: Tm not quite to a stopping point, but I will. Q What I'm trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or not you have ever terminated from that position out of disloyalty or disagreement with you. 10 Or disagreement with you. 11 A You mean Chin Son [sie] Park? Yes, I do know. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: That's his Korean name. 12 A You and HYUN OOK SUH: That's his Korean name. 13 A Year a True Mother Unless they do so, they can not leave, and that is why there's no opposing. A That's correct, because he was not able to be one with the board of directors in the United - USA according to my instructions. Q Okay. And that is because - MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Tobject. A Correct. Page 80 Q Okay. And that is because - MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Tobject. A You c
different translation on the very last sentence. "If there is a son who does not understand," I give him time to understand." Q Harv you ever removed a director on a loop of directors for a providential organization because that person disagreed with you? A Well, the people who are in charge of the providential organizations, they understand the providential organizations, they understand the providencial free fore, there cannot be different opinions. Well, there's only one way to heaven, and that - a True Mother knows the way to heaven; so you have to be connected to the mother in orbit or director to get to heaven. Therefore, they do not object. Mother Moon mentioned is that the way to Page 78 the Kingdom of Heaven is but one. There can be - there is only one way. And the leaders, in quotations, understand that they need to connect with True Mother. Unless they do so, they can not leave, and that is why there's no opposing. Q So the answer to my question then is, yes, you have removed board members from 10 providential organizations due to disagreement? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A You can't twist my answer like that. MR. POLAK: I'm not quite to a stopping point, but I will. Q What Hurying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or not you have ever directed that a board of director member be terminated from that position out of disloyalty or disagreement with you. A No. Q Are you familiar with a person named. A You mean Chin Son [sic] Park? Yes, I do know. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: That's his Korean name. MR. POLAK: I'm not quite to a stopping point, but I will. A No. Q Are you familiar with a person named do know. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: That's his Korean name. A You mean Chin Son [sic] Park? Yes, I do know. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: That's his Korean name. A Yes. Q Jonathan Park A You mean Chin Son [sic] Park? Yes, I do know. A Yes. Q And you put him there. You appointed him to be on that board; correct? A Chrect. Page 80 Page 80 A Correct. Page 80 A Correct. Page
5 sentence. 6 "If there is a son who does not understand, I give him time to understand the providential organizations, they understand the providence; therefore, there cannot be different opinions. 15 Well, there's only one way to heaven, and that - a True Mother knows the way to heaven, and order to get to heaven. Therefore, they do not object. 20 so you have to be connected to the mother in order to get to heaven. Therefore, they do not object. 21 what - my understanding of what 25 Mother Moon mentioned is that the way to believe. 22 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. 23 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. 24 What - my understanding of what 25 Mother Moon mentioned is that the way to believe and the they need to connect with 5 True Mother. Unless they do so, they can not leave, and that is why there's no opposing. 3 And the leaders, in quotations, understand that they need to connect with 5 True Mother. Unless they do so, they can not leave, and that is why there's no opposing. 4 Q So the answer to my question then is, yes, you have removed board members from providential organizations due to disagreement? 4 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. 5 Q So the answer to my question then is, yes, you have removed board members from providential organizations due to disagreement? 5 Q And you also instructed that he be removed from the board of directors in America - no, no I'm sorry. I'm sorry. There was an important - Q And is it t
6 "If there is a son who does not understand, I give him time to board of directors member be terminated from that position out of disloyalty or disagreement with you. 10 board of directors for a providential organizations, they understand theyou. 11 A No. Q Are you familiar with a person named Jonathan Park? A You mean Chin Son [sic] Park? Yes, I do know. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: That's his Korean name. MR. POLAK: Korean name? Okay. Thank you. Q Jonathan Park was on the board of directors for HSA USA; right? A Yes. Q And you put him there. You appointed him to be on that board; correct? A Correct. Page 78 The Kingdom of Heaven is but one. There can be – there is only one way. And the leaders, in quotations, understand that they need to connect with the providence of Tirue Parents; so how can a roft leave, and that is why there's no proviodinal organizations due to disagreement? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. MR. ROSENFELD: Objection form. A The reason who doesn't know the providence of True Parents; so how can a roft the was removed, he was not showing you, as True Mother, absolute obedience? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection form. A The reason take the different trime he was removed from his position was not because he did not – he
munderstand." Q Have you ever removed a director on a Q Have you ever removed a director on a 10 board of directors for a providential 11 organization because that person disagreed with 12 you? 13 A Well, the people who are in charge of 14 the providential organizations, they understand 15 the providence; therefore, there cannot be 16 different opinions. 17 Well, there's only one way to -1 18 mean, there's only one way to have even, and 19 that -a True Mother knows the way to heaven; 20 so you have to be connected to the mother in 21 order to get to heaven. Therefore, they do not 22 object. 23 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. 24 What - my understanding of what 25 Mother Moon mentioned is that the way to 26 and be - there is only one way. 27 A draw facelars, in quotations, 28 understand. Mr. POLAK: Korean name? Okay. Thank you. Q Jonathan Park was on the board of directors for HSA USA; right? A Correct. Page 78 1 the Kingdom of Heaven is but one. There 2 can be - there is only one way. 3 And the leaders, in quotations, 4 understand that they need to connect with 5 True Mother. Unless they do so, they can not leave, and that is why there's no opposing. Q So the answer to my question then is, yes, you have removed board members from providential organizations due to disagreement? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A The reason that he was removed from his position was not because he did not he
directed that a board of director member be terminated from that position out of disloyalty or disagreement with you. A Well, the people who are in charge of the providential organizations, they understand the providence; therefore, there cannot be different opinions. A Well, there's only one way to —1
board of directors for a providential organization because that person disagreed with you? A Well, the people who are in charge of the providence; therefore, there cannot be different opinions. Well, there's only one way to heaven, and so you have to be connected to the mother in order to get to heaven. Therefore, they do not object. Mother Moon mentioned is that the way to Mother Moon mentioned is that the way to Page 78 Thus Mother. Unless they do so, they can not leave, and that is why there's no opposing. A Vou mean Chin Son [sic] Park? Yes, I do know. MR. POLAK: Korean name? Okay. Thank you. Q Jonathan Park? A You mean Chin Son [sic] Park? Yes, I do know. MR. POLAK: Korean name? Okay. Thank you. Q Jonathan Park was on the board of directors for HSA USA; right? A Yes. Q And you put him there. You appointed him to be on that board; correct? A Correct. Page 78 Page 80 Q And you also instructed that the be removed from the board; correct? A Correct. Page 80 Q And you also instructed that the be removed from the board; correct? A Correct. Page 80 Q And you also instructed that the be removed from the board; correct? A Correct. Page 80 Q And you also instructed that the be removed from the board; correct? A Correct. Page 80 Q And you also instructed that the be removed from the board; correct? A Thar's correct, because he was not able to be one with the board of directors in the United — USA according to my instructions. Q Okay, and that is because — MR. HYUN OOK SUH: 1 object. A Correct. Page 80 Q And you also instructed that he be removed from the board; correct? A Correct. Page 80 Q And you also instructed that he be removed from the board; correct? A Correct. Page 80 Q And you also instructed that the be removed from the board; correct? A Correct. Page 80 Q And you also instructed that the be removed from the board; correct? A Correct. Page 80 Q And you also instructed that the be removed from the board; correct? A Correct. Page 80 Q And you also instructe
board of directors for a providential organization because that person disagreed with you? A Well, the people who are in charge of the providential organizations, they understand the providence; therefore, there cannot be different opinions. Well, there's only one way to - I mann, there's only one way to heaven, and that - a True Mother knows the way to heaven, and that - a True Mother knows the way to heaven, and that - a True Mother knows the way to heaven, and the commendation of the providence of True Page 78 Ready and that is why there's on opposing. A That's correct, because he was not and the board of directors in the United - USA according to my instructions. Q So the answer to my question then is, yees, you have removed board members from providential organizations due to disagreement? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. Page 78 Page 80 Q And you also instructed that he be removed from the board; correct? A Correct. Page 80 A That's correct, because he was not able to be one with the board of directors in the United - USA according to my instructions. Q Okay. And that is because - Q Ray And that is because - Q Ray HYUN OOK SUH: I object. Because he could not because now with the board of directors in the United - USA according to my instructions. Q Okay. And that is because - Q And is it rue that at the time he was removed, he was not showing you, as True Mother, absolute obectience? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A You can't twist my answer like that. The persons who doesn't know the providence of True Page 80 A Yes. Q And you also instructed that he be removed from the board of directors in the United - USA according to my instructions. Q Okay. And that is because - Q And is it rue that at the time he was removed, he was not showing you, as True Mother, absolute obeclience? MR. ROS
11 organization because that person disagreed with 12 you? 13 A Well, the people who are in charge of 14 the providential organizations, they understand 15 the providence; therefore, there cannot be 16 different opinions. 17 Well, there's only one way to I 18 mean, there's only one way to heaven, and 19 that a True Mother knows the way to heaven; 20 so you have to be connected to the mother in 21 order to get to heaven. Therefore, they do not 22 object. 23 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. 24 What my understanding of what 25 Mother Moon mentioned is that the way to 26 the Kingdom of Heaven is but one. There 27 can be there is only one way. 3 And the leaders, in quotations, 4 understand that they need to connect with 5 True Mother. Unless they do so, they can 10 not leave, and that is why there's no 11 poposing. 12 Q Are you familiar with a person named 13 Jonathan Park? 14 A No. 12 Q Are you familiar with a person named 14 A You mean Chin Son [sic] Park? Yes, I 14 do know. 15 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: That's his Korean 16 do know. 17 mame. 18 MR. POLAK: Korean name? Okay. 19 Thank you. 20 Q Jonathan Park was on the board of directors for HSA USA; right? 21 A Yes. 22 Q And you put him there. You appointed 22 him to be on that board; correct? 23 A That's correct, because he was not 24 able to be one with the board of directors in 25 the United USA according to my instructions. 26 Q Okay. And that is because 27 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: 1 object. 28 Page 80 29 And you also instructed that he be 20 removed from the board; correct? 20 A That's correct, because he was not 21 able to be one with the board of directors in 22 the United USA according to my instructions. 29 Q Note answer to my question then is, 20 Q Okay. And that is because 20 Q Not is it rue that at the time he 21 was removed, he was not showing you, as True 21 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 22 Q And you also instructed that he be 23 A That's correct, because he was not 24 able to be one with the board of directors in 25 A The reason that he was r
12 you? 13 A Well, the people who are in charge of 14 the providential organizations, they understand 15 the providence; therefore, there cannot be 16 different opinions. 17 Well, there's only one way to —I 18 mean, there's only one way to heaven, and 19 that — a True Mother knows the way to heaven; 20 so you have to be connected to the mother in 21 order to get to heaven. Therefore, they do not 22 object. 23 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. 24 What — my understanding of what 25 Mother Moon mentioned is that the way to 26 what — my understanding of what 27 what — in the Kingdom of Heaven is but one. There 28 can be — there is only one way. 39 And the leaders, in quotations, 40 understand that they need to connect with 51 True Mother. Unless they do so, they can 52 not leave, and that is why there's no 53 opposing. 54 Q So the answer to my question then is, 54 yes, you have removed board members from 55 providential organizations due to disagreement? 56 not leave, and that is why there's no 57 opposing. 58 Q So the answer to my question then is, 59 yes, you have removed board members from 50 providential organizations due to disagreement? 51 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. 52 Q And you also instructed that he be 53 removed from the board; correct? 54 A Correct. 55 Page 78 Fage 80 Page 80 Q And you also instructed that he be 60 removed from the board; correct? A That's correct, because he was not able to be one with the board of directors in the United — USA according to my instructions. Q Okay. And that is because — 70 mR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. 81 Because he could not became one with the board of directors in America — no, 82 no. I'm sorry. I'm sorry. There was an important — 83 A That's correct, because he was not able to be one with the board of directors in America — no, 94 no. I'm sorry. I'm sorry. There was an important — 95 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 96 A You can't twist my answer like that. 97 A You can't twist my answer like that.
13 A Well, the people who are in charge of 14 the providential organizations, they understand 15 the providence; therefore, there cannot be 16 different opinions. 17 Well, there's only one way to I 18 mean, there's only one way to heaven, and 19 that a True Mother knows the way to heaven; 20 so you have to be connected to the mother in 21 order to get to heaven. Therefore, they do not 22 object. 23 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: That's his Korean name. 24 What my understanding of what 25 Mother Moon mentioned is that the way to 26 the Kingdom of Heaven is but one. There 27 can be there is only one way. 3 And the leaders, in quotations, 4 understand that they need to connect with 5 True Mother. Unless they do so, they can 6 not leave, and that is why there's no 7 opposing. 4 Q So the answer to my question then is, 9 yes, you have removed board members from 10 providential organizations, due to disagreement? 11 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. 12 Mischaracterizes. 13 A You mean Chin Son [sic] Park? Yes, I 4 A You mean Chin Son [sic] Park? Yes, I 4 A You mean Chin Son [sic] Park? Yes, I 4 A You mean Chin Son [sic] Park? Yes, I 4 do know. 15 do know. 16 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: That's his Korean name? 10 A Yes. 20 Q Jonathan Park was on the board of directors for HSA USA; right? 21 directors for HSA USA; right? 22 A Yes. 23 Q And you put him there. You appointed him to be on that board; correct? 24 him to be on that board; correct? 25 A Correct. Page 80 Page 80 Page 80 Page 80 Q And you also instructed that he be removed from the board of directors in the United USA according to my instructions. 4 Use the variety of the board of directors in the United USA according to my instructions. 5 Q Okay. And that is because 16 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. 17 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. 18 A You can't twist my answer like that. 19 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 10 fresponsibility for the people who are aware 10 of responsibility for the people who are aware 11 MR. POSENFELD: Objection to form. 12 Mischaracterizes. 13 A That's c
the providence; therefore, there cannot be different opinions. Well, there's only one way toI mean, there's only one way to heaven, and that a True Mother knows the way to heaven; so you have to be connected to the mother in order to get to heaven. Therefore, they do not doject. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: That's his Korean mame. MR. POLAK: Korean name? Okay. Thank you. Q Jonathan Park was on the board of directors for HSA USA; right? A Yes. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. Doject. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: That's his Korean name. MR. POLAK: Korean name? Okay. Thank you. Q Jonathan Park was on the board of directors for HSA USA; right? A Yes. A Yes. A Yes. A Yes. A Yes. A Yes. A Correct. Page 78 the Kingdom of Heaven is but one. There can be there is only one way. And the leaders, in quotations, understand that they need to connect with True Mother. Unless they do so, they can not leave, and that is why there's no opposing. Q So the answer to my question then is, yes, you have removed board members from providential organizations due to disagreement? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. Mischaracterizes. A You can't twist my answer like that. A You can't know the providence of True A The reason that he was removed from his position was not because he did not he
the providence; therefore, there cannot be different opinions. Well, there's only one way to I mean, there's only one way to heaven, and that a True Mother knows the way to heaven; so you have to be connected to the mother in order to get to heaven. Therefore, they do not object. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: That's his Korean name? Okay. Thank you. Q Jonathan Park was on the board of directors for HSA USA; right? A Yes. A Yes. A A Yes. Page 78 the Kingdom of Heaven is but one. There can be there is only one way. And the leaders, in quotations, understand that they need to connect with True Mother. Unless they do so, they can not leave, and that is why there's no opposing. Q So the answer to my question then is, yes, you have removed board members from providential organizations due to disagreement? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. MR. ROSENFELD: Objection of responsibility for the people who are aware of the providence of True parents; so how can a for the person who doesn't know the providence of True Media MR. POLAK: Korean name? Okay. MR. PVLAK: Korean name? Okay. MR. POLAK: Korean name? Okay. MR. POLAK: Korean name? Okay. A MR. POLAK: Korean name? Okay. A Yes. Q Jonathan Park was on the board of directors fin HSA USA; right? A Yes. Q And you put him there. You appointed him to be on that board; correct? A Correct. Page 78 Page 80 Page 80 Page 80 Q And you also instructed that be removed from the board; correct? A That's correct, because he was not able to be one with the board of directors in the United USA according to my instructions. Because he could not became one with the board of directors in America no, no. I'm sorry. I'm sorry. There was an important MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A You can't twist my answer like that. A You can't twist my answer like that. A The reason that he was removed from his position was not because he did not he
different opinions. Well, there's only one way to1 mean, there's only one way to heaven, and that a True Mother knows the way to heaven; so you have to be connected to the mother in order to get to heaven. Therefore, they do not object. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: That's his Korean name? Okay. Thank you. Q Jonathan Park was on the board of directors for HSA USA; right? A Yes. A Yes. A Yes. A Yes. A Correct. Page 78 the Kingdom of Heaven is but one. There can be there is only one way. And the leaders, in quotations, understand that they need to connect with True Mother. Unless they do so, they can not leave, and that is why there's no opposing. Q So the answer to my question then is, yes, you have removed board members from providential organizations due to disagreement? MR. RYUN OOK SUH: That's his Korean name. MR. POLAK: Korean name? Okay. Thank you. Q Jonathan Park was on the board of directors for HSA USA; right? A Yes. Q And you put him there. You appointed him to be on that board; correct? A Correct. Page 80 Page 80 Page 80 A That's correct, because he was not able to be one with the board of directors in the United USA according to my instructions. Q Okay. And that is because Opposing. Q So the answer to my question then is, yes, you have removed board members from providential organizations due to disagreement? MR. RYUN OOK SUH: I object. Because he could not became one with the board of directors in America no, no. I'm sorry. I'm sorry. There was an important MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. Mischaracterizes. A You can't twist my answer like that. The persons who are appointed to the position of responsibility for the people who are aware of the providence of True Parents; so how can a person who doesn't know the providence of True Mother, absolute obedience? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.
18 mean, there's only one way to heaven, and 19 that -a True Mother knows the way to heaven; 20 so you have to be connected to the mother in 21 order to get to heaven. Therefore, they do not 22 object. 23 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. 24 What my understanding of what 25 Mother Moon mentioned is that the way to Page 78 1 the Kingdom of Heaven is but one. There 2 can be there is only one way. 3 And the leaders, in quotations, 4 understand that they need to connect with 5 True Mother. Unless they do so, they can 6 not leave, and that is why there's no 7 opposing. 8 Q So the answer to my question then is, 9 yes, you have removed board members from 10 providential organizations due to disagreement? 11 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. 12 Mischaracterizes. 13 A Yes. 14 The persons who are appointed to the position 15 of responsibility for the people who are aware 16 of the providence of True Parents; so how can a person who doesn't know the providence of True 18 MR. POLAK: Korean name? Okay. 19 Thank you. 20 Q Johand han have was on the board of directors for HSA USA; right? 22 A Yes. 23 Q And you put him there. You appointed him to be on that board; correct? 24 bim to be on that board; correct? 25 A Correct. Page 80 Page 80 Page 80 Page 80 Page 80 Q And you also instructed that he be removed from the board; correct? 3 A That's correct, because he was not able to be one with the board of directors in the United USA according to my instructions. 4 Understand that is why there's no opposing. 5 Q Okay. And that is because 6 Q Okay. And that is because 7 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. 8 Because he could not became one with the board of directors in America no, no. I'm sorry. I'm sorry. There was an important 12 Mischaracterizes. 13 A Yes. 14 Mother, absolute obedience? 15 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 16 Of heprovidence of True Parents; so how can a person who doesn't know the providence of True 17 his position was not because he did not he
18 mean, there's only one way to heaven, and 19 that -a True Mother knows the way to heaven; 20 so you have to be connected to the mother in 21 order to get to heaven. Therefore, they do not 22 object. 23 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. 24 What my understanding of what 25 Mother Moon mentioned is that the way to Page 78 1 the Kingdom of Heaven is but one. There 2 can be there is only one way. 3 And the leaders, in quotations, 4 understand that they need to connect with 5 True Mother. Unless they do so, they can 6 not leave, and that is why there's no 7 opposing. 8 Q So the answer to my question then is, 9 yes, you have removed board members from 10 providential organizations due to disagreement? 11 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. 12 Mischaracterizes. 13 A Yes. 14 The persons who are appointed to the position 15 of responsibility for the people who are aware 16 of the providence of True Parents; so how can a person who doesn't know the providence of True 18 MR. POLAK: Korean name? Okay. 19 Thank you. 20 Q Johand han have was on the board of directors for HSA USA; right? 22 A Yes. 23 Q And you put him there. You appointed him to be on that board; correct? 24 bim to be on that board; correct? 25 A Correct. Page 80 Page 80 Page 80 Page 80 Page 80 Q And you also instructed that he be removed from the board; correct? 3 A That's correct, because he was not able to be one with the board of directors in the United USA according to my instructions. 4 Understand that is why there's no opposing. 5 Q Okay. And that is because 6 Q Okay. And that is because 7 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. 8 Because he could not became one with the board of directors in America no, no. I'm sorry. I'm sorry. There was an important 12 Mischaracterizes. 13 A Yes. 14 Mother, absolute obedience? 15 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 16 Of heprovidence of True Parents; so how can a person who doesn't know the providence of True 17 his position was not because he did not he
20 so you have to be connected to the mother in order to get to heaven. Therefore, they do not object. 21 object. 22 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. 23 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. 24 What my understanding of what 25 Mother Moon mentioned is that the way to 25 A Correct. Page 78 1 the Kingdom of Heaven is but one. There 2 can be there is only one way. 3 And the leaders, in quotations, 4 understand that they need to connect with 5 True Mother. Unless they do so, they can not leave, and that is why there's no 7 opposing. 4 Q So the answer to my question then is, 9 yes, you have removed board members from 10 providential organizations due to disagreement? 11 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. 12 Mischaracterizes. 13 A You can't twist my answer like that. 14 The persons who are appointed to the position of the providence of True Parents; so how can a 17 person who doesn't know the providence of True
order to get to heaven. Therefore, they do not object. 22 object. 23 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. 24 What my understanding of what 25 Mother Moon mentioned is that the way to Page 78 1 the Kingdom of Heaven is but one. There 2 can be there is only one way. 3 And the leaders, in quotations, 4 understand that they need to connect with 5 True Mother. Unless they do so, they can 6 not leave, and that is why there's no 7 opposing. Q So the answer to my question then is, 9 yes, you have removed board members from 10 providential organizations due to disagreement? 11 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. 12 Mischaracterizes. 13 A Yes. 22 A Yes. 23 Q And you put him there. You appointed him to be on that board; correct? 4 him to be on that board; correct? 5 Q And you also instructed that he be removed from the board; correct? 4 able to be one with the board of directors in the United USA according to my instructions. 6 Q Okay. And that is because 6 Q Okay. And that is because 7 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. 8 Because he could not became one with the board of directors in America no, no. I'm sorry. I'm sorry. There was an important 10 providential organizations due to disagreement? 11 important 12 Q And is it true that at the time he 13 A You can't twist my answer like that. 14 The persons who are appointed to the position of responsibility for the people who are aware 15 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 16 A The reason that he was removed from his position was not because he did not he
22 object. 23 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. 24 What my understanding of what 25 Mother Moon mentioned is that the way to Page 78 1 the Kingdom of Heaven is but one. There 2 can be there is only one way. 3 And the leaders, in quotations, 4 understand that they need to connect with 5 True Mother. Unless they do so, they can 6 not leave, and that is why there's no 7 opposing. 8 Q So the answer to my question then is, 9 yes, you have removed board members from 10 providential organizations due to disagreement? 11 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. 12 Mischaracterizes. 13 A Yes. 23 Q And you put him there. You appointed him to be on that board; correct? A Correct. Page 80 Q And you also instructed that he be removed from the board; correct? A That's correct, because he was not able to be one with the board of directors in the United USA according to my instructions. G O Okay. And that is because 7 opposing. 7 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. 8 Because he could not became one with the board of directors in America no, 10 providential organizations due to disagreement? 11 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. 12 Mischaracterizes. 13 A You can't twist my answer like that. 14 The persons who are appointed to the position of responsibility for the people who are aware 15 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 16 of the providence of True Parents; so how can a 17 person who doesn't know the providence of True
MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. What my understanding of what Mother Moon mentioned is that the way to Page 78 Page 78 Page 80 Page 80 Page 80 Page 80 Page 80 Page 80 A Correct. Page 80 Page 80 A Correct. Page 80 A Correct. Page 80 A Correct. Page 80 Page 80 A Correct. Page 80
What my understanding of what
Page 78 Page 78 Ithe Kingdom of Heaven is but one. There can be there is only one way. And the leaders, in quotations, understand that they need to connect with True Mother. Unless they do so, they can not leave, and that is why there's no opposing. Q So the answer to my question then is, yes, you have removed board members from providential organizations due to disagreement? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. MR. A You can't twist my answer like that. The persons who doesn't know the providence of True A Correct. Page 80 A Correct. Page 80 A Correct. Page 80 A Correct. A Correct. Page 80 A That's correct, because he was not show in vere was not the uas not showing to my instructions. A Pou Carling the board of directors in the board of directors in America no, no. I'm sorry. I'm sorry. There was an important Q And is it true that at the time he Mother, absolute obedience? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A The reason that he was removed from his position was not because he did not he
Page 78 1 the Kingdom of Heaven is but one. There 2 can be there is only one way. 3 And the leaders, in quotations, 4 understand that they need to connect with 5 True Mother. Unless they do so, they can 6 not leave, and that is why there's no 7 opposing. 8 Q So the answer to my question then is, 9 yes, you have removed board members from 10 providential organizations due to disagreement? 11 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. 12 Mischaracterizes. 13 A You can't twist my answer like that. 14 The persons who are appointed to the position 15 of the providence of True Parents; so how can a 16 of the providence of True Parents; so how can a 17 person who doesn't know the providence of True
the Kingdom of Heaven is but one. There can be there is only one way. And the leaders, in quotations, understand that they need to connect with True Mother. Unless they do so, they can not leave, and that is why there's no opposing. Qound you also instructed that he be removed from the board; correct? A That's correct, because he was not able to be one with the board of directors in the United USA according to my instructions. Qound that is because popposing. Recause he could not became one with yes, you have removed board members from providential organizations due to disagreement? Recause he could not became one with the board of directors in America no, no. I'm sorry. I'm sorry. There was an important Quand is it true that at the time he was removed, he was not showing you, as True Mother, absolute obedience? Mrecause he could not became one with the board of directors in America no, no. I'm sorry. I'm sorry. There was an important Quand is it true that at the time he was removed, he was not showing you, as True Mother, absolute obedience? Mrecause he was not showing you, as True Mother, absolute obedience? Mrecause he could not became one with the board of directors in America no, no. I'm sorry. I'm sorry. There was an important Quand is it true that at the time he was removed, he was not showing you, as True Mother, absolute obedience? Mrecause he could not became one with the board of directors in America no, no. I'm sorry. I'm sorry. There was an important Quand is it true that at the time he was removed, he was not showing you, as True Mother, absolute obedience? Mrecause he could not he
the Kingdom of Heaven is but one. There can be there is only one way. And the leaders, in quotations, understand that they need to connect with True Mother. Unless they do so, they can not leave, and that is why there's no opposing. Qound you also instructed that he be removed from the board; correct? A That's correct, because he was not able to be one with the board of directors in the United USA according to my instructions. Qound that is because popposing. Recause he could not became one with yes, you have removed board members from providential organizations due to disagreement? Recause he could not became one with the board of directors in America no, no. I'm sorry. I'm sorry. There was an important Quand is it true that at the time he was removed, he was not showing you, as True Mother, absolute obedience? Mrecause he could not became one with the board of directors in America no, no. I'm sorry. I'm sorry. There was an important Quand is it true that at the time he was removed, he was not showing you, as True Mother, absolute obedience? Mrecause he was not showing you, as True Mother, absolute obedience? Mrecause he could not became one with the board of directors in America no, no. I'm sorry. I'm sorry. There was an important Quand is it true that at the time he was removed, he was not showing you, as True Mother, absolute obedience? Mrecause he could not became one with the board of directors in America no, no. I'm sorry. I'm sorry. There was an important Quand is it true that at the time he was removed, he was not showing you, as True Mother, absolute obedience? Mrecause he could not he
2 can be there is only one way. 3 And the leaders, in quotations, 4 understand that they need to connect with 5 True Mother. Unless they do so, they can 6 not leave, and that is why there's no 7 opposing. 8 Q So the answer to my question then is, 9 yes, you have removed board members from 10 providential organizations due to disagreement? 11 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. 12 Mischaracterizes. 13 A You can't twist my answer like that. 14 The persons who are appointed to the position 15 of the providence of True Parents; so how can a 16 of the providence of True Parents; so how can a 17 person who doesn't know the providence of True 2 removed from the board; correct? 3 A That's correct, because he was not 4 able to be one with the board of directors in 4 The United USA according to my instructions. 6 Q Okay. And that is because 6 Q Okay. And that is because 7 opposing. 8 Because he could not became one with 9 the board of directors in America no, 10 no. I'm sorry. I'm sorry. There was an 11 important 12 Q And is it true that at the time he 13 Wother, absolute obedience? 14 Mother, absolute obedience? 15 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 16 A The reason that he was removed from 17 his position was not because he did not he
And the leaders, in quotations, understand that they need to connect with True Mother. Unless they do so, they can not leave, and that is why there's no opposing. Q Okay. And that is because opposing. Q Okay. And that is because MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. Because he could not became one with the board of directors in America no, no. I'm sorry. I'm sorry. There was an important Mischaracterizes. A You can't twist my answer like that. The persons who are appointed to the position of the providence of True Parents; so how can a person who doesn't know the providence of True A That's correct, because he was not able to be one with the board of directors in the United USA according to my instructions. A Do Ckay. And that is because MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. Because he could not became one with the board of directors in America no, no. I'm sorry. I'm sorry. There was an important Q And is it true that at the time he was removed, he was not showing you, as True Mother, absolute obedience? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A The reason that he was removed from his position was not because he did not he
4 understand that they need to connect with 5 True Mother. Unless they do so, they can 6 not leave, and that is why there's no 7 opposing. 8 Q So the answer to my question then is, 9 yes, you have removed board members from 10 providential organizations due to disagreement? 11 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. 12 Mischaracterizes. 13 A You can't twist my answer like that. 14 The persons who are appointed to the position 15 of responsibility for the people who are aware 16 of the providence of True Parents; so how can a 17 person who doesn't know the providence of True 18 able to be one with the board of directors in 16 the United USA according to my instructions. 6 Q Okay. And that is because 18 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. 8 Because he could not became one with 19 the board of directors in America no, 10 no. I'm sorry. I'm sorry. There was an 11 important 12 Q And is it true that at the time he 13 was removed, he was not showing you, as True 14 Mother, absolute obedience? 15 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 16 A The reason that he was removed from 17 his position was not because he did not he
True Mother. Unless they do so, they can not leave, and that is why there's no opposing. Q Okay. And that is because opposing. RR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. Because he could not became one with the board of directors in America no, no. I'm sorry. I'm sorry. There was an important Mischaracterizes. A You can't twist my answer like that. The persons who are appointed to the position of the providence of True Parents; so how can a person who doesn't know the providence of True the United USA according to my instructions. Q Okay. And that is because MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. Because he could not became one with the board of directors in America no, no. I'm sorry. I'm sorry. There was an important Q And is it true that at the time he was removed, he was not showing you, as True Mother, absolute obedience? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A The reason that he was removed from his position was not because he did not he
6 not leave, and that is why there's no 7 opposing. 8 Q So the answer to my question then is, 9 yes, you have removed board members from 10 providential organizations due to disagreement? 11 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. 12 Mischaracterizes. 13 A You can't twist my answer like that. 14 The persons who are appointed to the position 15 of responsibility for the people who are aware 16 of the providence of True Parents; so how can a 17 person who doesn't know the providence of True 18 Q Okay. And that is because 18 Q Okay. And that is because 19 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. 18 Because he could not became one with 19 the board of directors in America no, 10 no. I'm sorry. I'm sorry. There was an 11 important 12 Q And is it true that at the time he 13 was removed, he was not showing you, as True 14 Mother, absolute obedience? 15 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 16 A The reason that he was removed from 17 his position was not because he did not he
7 Opposing. 8 Q So the answer to my question then is, 9 yes, you have removed board members from 10 providential organizations due to disagreement? 11 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. 12 Mischaracterizes. 13 A You can't twist my answer like that. 14 The persons who are appointed to the position 15 of responsibility for the people who are aware 16 of the providence of True Parents; so how can a 17 person who doesn't know the providence of True 18 Because he could not became one with 19 the board of directors in America no, 10 no. I'm sorry. I'm sorry. There was an 11 important 12 Q And is it true that at the time he 13 was removed, he was not showing you, as True 14 Mother, absolute obedience? 15 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 16 A The reason that he was removed from 17 his position was not because he did not he
8 Q So the answer to my question then is, 9 yes, you have removed board members from 10 providential organizations due to disagreement? 11 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. 12 Mischaracterizes. 13 A You can't twist my answer like that. 14 The persons who are appointed to the position 15 of responsibility for the people who are aware 16 of the providence of True Parents; so how can a 17 person who doesn't know the providence of True 18 Because he could not became one with 9 the board of directors in America no, 10 no. I'm sorry. I'm sorry. There was an 11 important 12 Q And is it true that at the time he 13 was removed, he was not showing you, as True 14 Mother, absolute obedience? 15 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 16 A The reason that he was removed from 17 his position was not because he did not he
yes, you have removed board members from providential organizations due to disagreement? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. Mischaracterizes. A You can't twist my answer like that. The persons who are appointed to the position of responsibility for the people who are aware of the providence of True Parents; so how can a person who doesn't know the providence of True yes, you have removed board members from no. I'm sorry. I'm sorry. There was an important Q And is it true that at the time he was removed, he was not showing you, as True Mother, absolute obedience? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A The reason that he was removed from his position was not because he did not he
providential organizations due to disagreement? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. Mischaracterizes. A You can't twist my answer like that. The persons who are appointed to the position of responsibility for the people who are aware of the providence of True Parents; so how can a person who doesn't know the providence of True no. I'm sorry. I'm sorry. There was an important Q And is it true that at the time he was removed, he was not showing you, as True Mother, absolute obedience? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A The reason that he was removed from his position was not because he did not he
MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. Mischaracterizes. A You can't twist my answer like that. The persons who are appointed to the position of responsibility for the people who are aware of the providence of True Parents; so how can a person who doesn't know the providence of True mimportant Q And is it true that at the time he was removed, he was not showing you, as True Mother, absolute obedience? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A The reason that he was removed from his position was not because he did not he
Mischaracterizes. A You can't twist my answer like that. The persons who are appointed to the position of responsibility for the people who are aware of the providence of True Parents; so how can a person who doesn't know the providence of True D And is it true that at the time he was removed, he was not showing you, as True Mother, absolute obedience? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A The reason that he was removed from his position was not because he did not he
A You can't twist my answer like that. The persons who are appointed to the position of responsibility for the people who are aware of the providence of True Parents; so how can a person who doesn't know the providence of True was removed, he was not showing you, as True Mother, absolute obedience? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A The reason that he was removed from his position was not because he did not he
The persons who are appointed to the position of responsibility for the people who are aware of the providence of True Parents; so how can a person who doesn't know the providence of True Mother, absolute obedience? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A The reason that he was removed from his position was not because he did not he
of responsibility for the people who are aware of the providence of True Parents; so how can a person who doesn't know the providence of True 15 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A The reason that he was removed from his position was not because he did not he
of the providence of True Parents; so how can a person who doesn't know the providence of True his position was not because he did not he
person who doesn't know the providence of True 17 his position was not because he did not he
Parents become be appointed to the position 18 did not have the absolute loyalty. It was
19 of responsibility? 19 because concerning the work that he was in
Hyung Jin didn't understand the 20 charge of. He the direction that he was
providence of a True Mother; therefore, I gave 21 going with that work was different than the
22 him three years and to I told him to wait. 22 churches in the United USA.
MR. ELDER: Object to the extent she 23 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I mean, if I could
does not know the True Mother, not the 24 refine it, would that be okay?
providence of the True Mother. 25 MR. POLAK: If there are objections

	Page 81		Page 83
1	that you have to the translation, you can	1	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'd like to
2	state them. I don't know about any	2	object. I'd just like to mention that
3	refinement, but	3	what she said is that she didn't
4	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: The major	4	mention the way to discipline until now.
5	objection I have is not about loyalty, but	5	She just said that until "Not just
6	it's not he was not removed because of	6	regarding the United States but the entire
7	lack of obedience. It's she didn't	7	world, I give all the authority to the
8	mention loyalty. It's obedience.	8	people in charge, and they've been
9	MR. POLAK: I think we'll take that	9	delegated with that authority."
10	break now, Jim.	10	A I gave all the authority to those who
11	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now off the	11	were appointed to their positions concerning
12	record. The time is 12:00 p.m. This ends	12	expanding their areas. The authority was
13	Tape No. 2.	13	delegated since I am not only the spiritual
14	(Luncheon recess taken at 12:00 p.m.)	14	leader but I but also the True Parent.
15	(Eunencon recess taken at 12.00 p.m.)	15	Q Mrs. Moon, you told me that you asked
16		16	Mr. Kim to educate Sean Moon on providence and
17		17	teachings of the church following that
18		18	February 2018 event at Sanctuary Church.
19		19	Do you recall that?
20		20	A What was that?
21		21	Q Okay. Well, what I'm trying to do is
22		22	I'm trying to go back to some of the testimony
23		23	
24		24	you gave this morning. And I believe you told
			me that you and Mr. Kim were talking about the
25		25	event in February of 2018 at the Sanctuary
	Page 82		Page 84
1			
	AFTERNOON SESSION	1	Church involving the firearms and that you
2	AFTERNOON SESSION (Time noted: 1:01 p.m)	1 2	Church involving the firearms and that you instructed Mr. Kim to go and educate Sean Moon
2	(Time noted: 1:01 p.m)	2	instructed Mr. Kim to go and educate Sean Moon
2	(Time noted: 1:01 p.m) HAK JA HAN, resumed and	2	instructed Mr. Kim to go and educate Sean Moon on your church theology.
2 3 4	(Time noted: 1:01 p.m) HAK JA HAN, resumed and testified as follows:	2 3 4	instructed Mr. Kim to go and educate Sean Moon on your church theology. A Yes.
2 3 4 5	(Time noted: 1:01 p.m) HAK JA HAN, resumed and testified as follows: CONTINUED EXAMINATION	2 3 4 5	instructed Mr. Kim to go and educate Sean Moon on your church theology. A Yes. Q Did Mr. Kim go and make an effort to,
2 3 4 5 6	(Time noted: 1:01 p.m) HAK JA HAN, resumed and testified as follows: CONTINUED EXAMINATION BY MR POLAK:	2 3 4 5 6	instructed Mr. Kim to go and educate Sean Moon on your church theology. A Yes. Q Did Mr. Kim go and make an effort to, as you said, educate Sean Moon?
2 3 4 5 6 7	(Time noted: 1:01 p.m) HAK JA HAN, resumed and testified as follows: CONTINUED EXAMINATION BY MR POLAK: THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This marks the	2 3 4 5 6 7	instructed Mr. Kim to go and educate Sean Moon on your church theology. A Yes. Q Did Mr. Kim go and make an effort to, as you said, educate Sean Moon? A I wouldn't know that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	(Time noted: 1:01 p.m) HAK JA HAN, resumed and testified as follows: CONTINUED EXAMINATION BY MR POLAK: THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This marks the beginning of Tape No. 3. We're now back	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	instructed Mr. Kim to go and educate Sean Moon on your church theology. A Yes. Q Did Mr. Kim go and make an effort to, as you said, educate Sean Moon? A I wouldn't know that. Q You wouldn't know that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(Time noted: 1:01 p.m) HAK JA HAN, resumed and testified as follows: CONTINUED EXAMINATION BY MR POLAK: THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This marks the beginning of Tape No. 3. We're now back on the record. The time is 1:01 p.m.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	instructed Mr. Kim to go and educate Sean Moon on your church theology. A Yes. Q Did Mr. Kim go and make an effort to, as you said, educate Sean Moon? A I wouldn't know that. Q You wouldn't know that? A I wouldn't I wouldn't know whether
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(Time noted: 1:01 p.m) HAK JA HAN, resumed and testified as follows: CONTINUED EXAMINATION BY MR POLAK: THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This marks the beginning of Tape No. 3. We're now back on the record. The time is 1:01 p.m. BY MR. POLAK:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	instructed Mr. Kim to go and educate Sean Moon on your church theology. A Yes. Q Did Mr. Kim go and make an effort to, as you said, educate Sean Moon? A I wouldn't know that. Q You wouldn't know that? A I wouldn't I wouldn't know whether he educated Sean or not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	(Time noted: 1:01 p.m) HAK JA HAN, resumed and testified as follows: CONTINUED EXAMINATION BY MR POLAK: THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This marks the beginning of Tape No. 3. We're now back on the record. The time is 1:01 p.m. BY MR. POLAK: Q Mrs. Moon, over lunch you had an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	instructed Mr. Kim to go and educate Sean Moon on your church theology. A Yes. Q Did Mr. Kim go and make an effort to, as you said, educate Sean Moon? A I wouldn't know that. Q You wouldn't know that? A I wouldn't I wouldn't know whether he educated Sean or not. Q Do you know whether Mr. Kim ever
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	(Time noted: 1:01 p.m) HAK JA HAN, resumed and testified as follows: CONTINUED EXAMINATION BY MR POLAK: THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This marks the beginning of Tape No. 3. We're now back on the record. The time is 1:01 p.m. BY MR. POLAK: Q Mrs. Moon, over lunch you had an opportunity to think about the testimony that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	instructed Mr. Kim to go and educate Sean Moon on your church theology. A Yes. Q Did Mr. Kim go and make an effort to, as you said, educate Sean Moon? A I wouldn't know that. Q You wouldn't know that? A I wouldn't I wouldn't know whether he educated Sean or not. Q Do you know whether Mr. Kim ever attempted to speak with Sean Moon?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	(Time noted: 1:01 p.m) HAK JA HAN, resumed and testified as follows: CONTINUED EXAMINATION BY MR POLAK: THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This marks the beginning of Tape No. 3. We're now back on the record. The time is 1:01 p.m. BY MR. POLAK: Q Mrs. Moon, over lunch you had an opportunity to think about the testimony that you gave this morning. I'm going to give you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	instructed Mr. Kim to go and educate Sean Moon on your church theology. A Yes. Q Did Mr. Kim go and make an effort to, as you said, educate Sean Moon? A I wouldn't know that. Q You wouldn't know that? A I wouldn't I wouldn't know whether he educated Sean or not. Q Do you know whether Mr. Kim ever attempted to speak with Sean Moon? A Like I said before, I delegated the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	(Time noted: 1:01 p.m) HAK JA HAN, resumed and testified as follows: CONTINUED EXAMINATION BY MR POLAK: THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This marks the beginning of Tape No. 3. We're now back on the record. The time is 1:01 p.m. BY MR. POLAK: Q Mrs. Moon, over lunch you had an opportunity to think about the testimony that you gave this morning. I'm going to give you an opportunity now if you had anything you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	instructed Mr. Kim to go and educate Sean Moon on your church theology. A Yes. Q Did Mr. Kim go and make an effort to, as you said, educate Sean Moon? A I wouldn't know that. Q You wouldn't know that? A I wouldn't I wouldn't know whether he educated Sean or not. Q Do you know whether Mr. Kim ever attempted to speak with Sean Moon? A Like I said before, I delegated the authority. And I am thinking about I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	(Time noted: 1:01 p.m) HAK JA HAN, resumed and testified as follows: CONTINUED EXAMINATION BY MR POLAK: THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This marks the beginning of Tape No. 3. We're now back on the record. The time is 1:01 p.m. BY MR. POLAK: Q Mrs. Moon, over lunch you had an opportunity to think about the testimony that you gave this morning. I'm going to give you an opportunity now if you had anything you wanted to change in your answers from this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	instructed Mr. Kim to go and educate Sean Moon on your church theology. A Yes. Q Did Mr. Kim go and make an effort to, as you said, educate Sean Moon? A I wouldn't know that. Q You wouldn't know that? A I wouldn't I wouldn't know whether he educated Sean or not. Q Do you know whether Mr. Kim ever attempted to speak with Sean Moon? A Like I said before, I delegated the authority. And I am thinking about I'm concerned about the providence with regard to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	(Time noted: 1:01 p.m) HAK JA HAN, resumed and testified as follows: CONTINUED EXAMINATION BY MR POLAK: THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This marks the beginning of Tape No. 3. We're now back on the record. The time is 1:01 p.m. BY MR. POLAK: Q Mrs. Moon, over lunch you had an opportunity to think about the testimony that you gave this morning. I'm going to give you an opportunity now if you had anything you wanted to change in your answers from this morning or add to your answers, I just wanted	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	instructed Mr. Kim to go and educate Sean Moon on your church theology. A Yes. Q Did Mr. Kim go and make an effort to, as you said, educate Sean Moon? A I wouldn't know that. Q You wouldn't know that? A I wouldn't I wouldn't know whether he educated Sean or not. Q Do you know whether Mr. Kim ever attempted to speak with Sean Moon? A Like I said before, I delegated the authority. And I am thinking about I'm concerned about the providence with regard to the world, not to a specific district such as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	(Time noted: 1:01 p.m) HAK JA HAN, resumed and testified as follows: CONTINUED EXAMINATION BY MR POLAK: THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This marks the beginning of Tape No. 3. We're now back on the record. The time is 1:01 p.m. BY MR. POLAK: Q Mrs. Moon, over lunch you had an opportunity to think about the testimony that you gave this morning. I'm going to give you an opportunity now if you had anything you wanted to change in your answers, I just wanted to give you the opportunity to do that now if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	instructed Mr. Kim to go and educate Sean Moon on your church theology. A Yes. Q Did Mr. Kim go and make an effort to, as you said, educate Sean Moon? A I wouldn't know that. Q You wouldn't know that? A I wouldn't I wouldn't know whether he educated Sean or not. Q Do you know whether Mr. Kim ever attempted to speak with Sean Moon? A Like I said before, I delegated the authority. And I am thinking about I'm concerned about the providence with regard to the world, not to a specific district such as US Family Federation churches, and so it's not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	(Time noted: 1:01 p.m) HAK JA HAN, resumed and testified as follows: CONTINUED EXAMINATION BY MR POLAK: THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This marks the beginning of Tape No. 3. We're now back on the record. The time is 1:01 p.m. BY MR. POLAK: Q Mrs. Moon, over lunch you had an opportunity to think about the testimony that you gave this morning. I'm going to give you an opportunity now if you had anything you wanted to change in your answers from this morning or add to your answers, I just wanted to give you the opportunity to do that now if you thought you needed to do that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	instructed Mr. Kim to go and educate Sean Moon on your church theology. A Yes. Q Did Mr. Kim go and make an effort to, as you said, educate Sean Moon? A I wouldn't know that. Q You wouldn't know that? A I wouldn't I wouldn't know whether he educated Sean or not. Q Do you know whether Mr. Kim ever attempted to speak with Sean Moon? A Like I said before, I delegated the authority. And I am thinking about I'm concerned about the providence with regard to the world, not to a specific district such as US Family Federation churches, and so it's not limited. And I am concerned about the physical
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	(Time noted: 1:01 p.m) HAK JA HAN, resumed and testified as follows: CONTINUED EXAMINATION BY MR POLAK: THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This marks the beginning of Tape No. 3. We're now back on the record. The time is 1:01 p.m. BY MR. POLAK: Q Mrs. Moon, over lunch you had an opportunity to think about the testimony that you gave this morning. I'm going to give you an opportunity now if you had anything you wanted to change in your answers from this morning or add to your answers, I just wanted to give you the opportunity to do that now if you thought you needed to do that. A The way it has been operating up to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	instructed Mr. Kim to go and educate Sean Moon on your church theology. A Yes. Q Did Mr. Kim go and make an effort to, as you said, educate Sean Moon? A I wouldn't know that. Q You wouldn't know that? A I wouldn't I wouldn't know whether he educated Sean or not. Q Do you know whether Mr. Kim ever attempted to speak with Sean Moon? A Like I said before, I delegated the authority. And I am thinking about I'm concerned about the providence with regard to the world, not to a specific district such as US Family Federation churches, and so it's not limited. And I am concerned about the physical and spiritual realm of the entire world, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	(Time noted: 1:01 p.m) HAK JA HAN, resumed and testified as follows: CONTINUED EXAMINATION BY MR POLAK: THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This marks the beginning of Tape No. 3. We're now back on the record. The time is 1:01 p.m. BY MR. POLAK: Q Mrs. Moon, over lunch you had an opportunity to think about the testimony that you gave this morning. I'm going to give you an opportunity now if you had anything you wanted to change in your answers from this morning or add to your answers, I just wanted to give you the opportunity to do that now if you thought you needed to do that. A The way it has been operating up to this point is that it doesn't just apply to the United States but it applies to the the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	instructed Mr. Kim to go and educate Sean Moon on your church theology. A Yes. Q Did Mr. Kim go and make an effort to, as you said, educate Sean Moon? A I wouldn't know that. Q You wouldn't know that? A I wouldn't I wouldn't know whether he educated Sean or not. Q Do you know whether Mr. Kim ever attempted to speak with Sean Moon? A Like I said before, I delegated the authority. And I am thinking about I'm concerned about the providence with regard to the world, not to a specific district such as US Family Federation churches, and so it's not limited. And I am concerned about the physical and spiritual realm of the entire world, and that's what a True Mother does and that's the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	(Time noted: 1:01 p.m) HAK JA HAN, resumed and testified as follows: CONTINUED EXAMINATION BY MR POLAK: THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This marks the beginning of Tape No. 3. We're now back on the record. The time is 1:01 p.m. BY MR. POLAK: Q Mrs. Moon, over lunch you had an opportunity to think about the testimony that you gave this morning. I'm going to give you an opportunity now if you had anything you wanted to change in your answers from this morning or add to your answers, I just wanted to give you the opportunity to do that now if you thought you needed to do that. A The way it has been operating up to this point is that it doesn't just apply to the United States but it applies to the the world. Since the people who were appointed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	instructed Mr. Kim to go and educate Sean Moon on your church theology. A Yes. Q Did Mr. Kim go and make an effort to, as you said, educate Sean Moon? A I wouldn't know that. Q You wouldn't know that? A I wouldn't I wouldn't know whether he educated Sean or not. Q Do you know whether Mr. Kim ever attempted to speak with Sean Moon? A Like I said before, I delegated the authority. And I am thinking about I'm concerned about the providence with regard to the world, not to a specific district such as US Family Federation churches, and so it's not limited. And I am concerned about the physical and spiritual realm of the entire world, and that's what a True Mother does and that's the mission of a True Mother or True Parent. Q So other than asking Mr. Kim to go
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	(Time noted: 1:01 p.m) HAK JA HAN, resumed and testified as follows: CONTINUED EXAMINATION BY MR POLAK: THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This marks the beginning of Tape No. 3. We're now back on the record. The time is 1:01 p.m. BY MR. POLAK: Q Mrs. Moon, over lunch you had an opportunity to think about the testimony that you gave this morning. I'm going to give you an opportunity now if you had anything you wanted to change in your answers from this morning or add to your answers, I just wanted to give you the opportunity to do that now if you thought you needed to do that. A The way it has been operating up to this point is that it doesn't just apply to the United States but it applies to the the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	instructed Mr. Kim to go and educate Sean Moon on your church theology. A Yes. Q Did Mr. Kim go and make an effort to, as you said, educate Sean Moon? A I wouldn't know that. Q You wouldn't know that? A I wouldn't I wouldn't know whether he educated Sean or not. Q Do you know whether Mr. Kim ever attempted to speak with Sean Moon? A Like I said before, I delegated the authority. And I am thinking about I'm concerned about the providence with regard to the world, not to a specific district such as US Family Federation churches, and so it's not limited. And I am concerned about the physical and spiritual realm of the entire world, and that's what a True Mother does and that's the mission of a True Mother or True Parent.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	(Time noted: 1:01 p.m) HAK JA HAN, resumed and testified as follows: CONTINUED EXAMINATION BY MR POLAK: THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This marks the beginning of Tape No. 3. We're now back on the record. The time is 1:01 p.m. BY MR. POLAK: Q Mrs. Moon, over lunch you had an opportunity to think about the testimony that you gave this morning. I'm going to give you an opportunity now if you had anything you wanted to change in your answers from this morning or add to your answers, I just wanted to give you the opportunity to do that now if you thought you needed to do that. A The way it has been operating up to this point is that it doesn't just apply to the United States but it applies to the the world. Since the people who were appointed as appointed as those who are responsible	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	instructed Mr. Kim to go and educate Sean Moon on your church theology. A Yes. Q Did Mr. Kim go and make an effort to, as you said, educate Sean Moon? A I wouldn't know that. Q You wouldn't know that? A I wouldn't I wouldn't know whether he educated Sean or not. Q Do you know whether Mr. Kim ever attempted to speak with Sean Moon? A Like I said before, I delegated the authority. And I am thinking about I'm concerned about the providence with regard to the world, not to a specific district such as US Family Federation churches, and so it's not limited. And I am concerned about the physical and spiritual realm of the entire world, and that's what a True Mother does and that's the mission of a True Mother or True Parent. Q So other than asking Mr. Kim to go and educate Sean Moon, did you do anything else

	Page 85		Page 87
1	events at Sanctuary Church?	1	the earlier translation.
2	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.	2	"Physically I give birth to him; so
3	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. I just	3	he is my son. However, he lost the
4	want to object to one thing.	4	original character of a son. With regards
5	She used the word "did you act on	5	to providence, he's not my son."
6		6	MR. ELDER: No. She said, in a
7	something?" but you mentioned, "Did you	7	
	order something?" I think that's		complete sentence, "He is not my son."
8	different. (Speaking Korean)	8	Q When did he stop being your son, as
9	Q I think I said, "Did you do anything	9	you have explained it?
10	in response?"	10	A After the father ascended, I told him
11	A I did not instruct anything to any	11	to wait for three years and study; however, he
12	individuals other than that.	12	made a he publicly announced that he
13	Q Who is Sean Moon?	13	rejected me.
14	A He's the son I bore. It's imperative	14	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. What
15	the son knows the mother. A person who doesn't	15	she said is "He made a treasonous or a
16	recognize the mother who bore who gave birth	16	proclamation or a proclamation that
17	to him and raised him cannot be her son.	17	betrayed me.
18	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry.	18	MR. ELDER: Treasonous is much too
19	She says it's not that he cannot	19	strong a word to be a correct translation.
20	be our son. It's that there cannot be	20	Betrayal is a more accurate word.
21	there cannot be a son who does not	21	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sure.
22	recognize the mother who bore him and	22	BY MR. POLAK:
23	raised him.	23	Q Can you tell me specifically what you
24	A What kind of son, while his mother is	24	recall Sean Moon saying that was a betrayal?
25	still living, brings his father a new wife?	25	A In front of the providence and the
	Page 86		Page 88
1	This is against this is immoral and	1 1	truth the True Parents is the only True
1 2	This is against this is immoral and unethical	1 2	truth, the True Parents is the only True
2	unethical.	2	Parents and True Mother who can accomplish
2 3	unethical. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. I just	2 3	Parents and True Mother who can accomplish God's dreams and the mankind's wishes.
2 3 4	unethical. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. I just want to mention that especially one	2 3 4	Parents and True Mother who can accomplish God's dreams and the mankind's wishes. However, he rejected me; therefore, like I said
2 3 4 5	unethical. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. I just want to mention that especially one particular point I'd object to is that	2 3 4 5	Parents and True Mother who can accomplish God's dreams and the mankind's wishes. However, he rejected me; therefore, like I said before, there is no forgiveness if you reject
2 3 4 5 6	unethical. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. I just want to mention that especially one particular point I'd object to is that regarding with regards to the father	2 3 4 5 6	Parents and True Mother who can accomplish God's dreams and the mankind's wishes. However, he rejected me; therefore, like I said before, there is no forgiveness if you reject the Holy Spirit. I am the only begotten son,
2 3 4 5 6 7	unethical. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. I just want to mention that especially one particular point I'd object to is that regarding with regards to the father who has ascended, what unethical and	2 3 4 5 6 7	Parents and True Mother who can accomplish God's dreams and the mankind's wishes. However, he rejected me; therefore, like I said before, there is no forgiveness if you reject the Holy Spirit. I am the only begotten son, [sic] True Mother and the Holy Spirit.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	unethical. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. I just want to mention that especially one particular point I'd object to is that regarding with regards to the father who has ascended, what unethical and immoral son will find a new wife for his	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Parents and True Mother who can accomplish God's dreams and the mankind's wishes. However, he rejected me; therefore, like I said before, there is no forgiveness if you reject the Holy Spirit. I am the only begotten son, [sic] True Mother and the Holy Spirit. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Just one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	unethical. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. I just want to mention that especially one particular point I'd object to is that regarding with regards to the father who has ascended, what unethical and immoral son will find a new wife for his deceased father while the mother is alive,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Parents and True Mother who can accomplish God's dreams and the mankind's wishes. However, he rejected me; therefore, like I said before, there is no forgiveness if you reject the Holy Spirit. I am the only begotten son, [sic] True Mother and the Holy Spirit. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Just one correction. She didn't say, "I'm the only
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	unethical. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. I just want to mention that especially one particular point I'd object to is that regarding with regards to the father who has ascended, what unethical and immoral son will find a new wife for his deceased father while the mother is alive, to complete the sentence?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Parents and True Mother who can accomplish God's dreams and the mankind's wishes. However, he rejected me; therefore, like I said before, there is no forgiveness if you reject the Holy Spirit. I am the only begotten son, [sic] True Mother and the Holy Spirit. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Just one correction. She didn't say, "I'm the only begotten son." She said, "I'm the only
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	unethical. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. I just want to mention that especially one particular point I'd object to is that regarding with regards to the father who has ascended, what unethical and immoral son will find a new wife for his deceased father while the mother is alive, to complete the sentence? Q So do you consider him to be your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Parents and True Mother who can accomplish God's dreams and the mankind's wishes. However, he rejected me; therefore, like I said before, there is no forgiveness if you reject the Holy Spirit. I am the only begotten son, [sic] True Mother and the Holy Spirit. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Just one correction. She didn't say, "I'm the only begotten son." She said, "I'm the only begotten daughter."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	unethical. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. I just want to mention that especially one particular point I'd object to is that regarding with regards to the father who has ascended, what unethical and immoral son will find a new wife for his deceased father while the mother is alive, to complete the sentence? Q So do you consider him to be your son?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Parents and True Mother who can accomplish God's dreams and the mankind's wishes. However, he rejected me; therefore, like I said before, there is no forgiveness if you reject the Holy Spirit. I am the only begotten son, [sic] True Mother and the Holy Spirit. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Just one correction. She didn't say, "I'm the only begotten son." She said, "I'm the only begotten daughter." Q So you asked him to wait for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	unethical. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. I just want to mention that especially one particular point I'd object to is that regarding with regards to the father who has ascended, what unethical and immoral son will find a new wife for his deceased father while the mother is alive, to complete the sentence? Q So do you consider him to be your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Parents and True Mother who can accomplish God's dreams and the mankind's wishes. However, he rejected me; therefore, like I said before, there is no forgiveness if you reject the Holy Spirit. I am the only begotten son, [sic] True Mother and the Holy Spirit. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Just one correction. She didn't say, "I'm the only begotten son." She said, "I'm the only begotten daughter." Q So you asked him to wait for three years before leading the church. And his
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	unethical. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. I just want to mention that especially one particular point I'd object to is that regarding with regards to the father who has ascended, what unethical and immoral son will find a new wife for his deceased father while the mother is alive, to complete the sentence? Q So do you consider him to be your son? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. She said	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Parents and True Mother who can accomplish God's dreams and the mankind's wishes. However, he rejected me; therefore, like I said before, there is no forgiveness if you reject the Holy Spirit. I am the only begotten son, [sic] True Mother and the Holy Spirit. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Just one correction. She didn't say, "I'm the only begotten son." She said, "I'm the only begotten daughter." Q So you asked him to wait for three years before leading the church. And his response was, "I don't want to wait
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	unethical. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. I just want to mention that especially one particular point I'd object to is that regarding with regards to the father who has ascended, what unethical and immoral son will find a new wife for his deceased father while the mother is alive, to complete the sentence? Q So do you consider him to be your son? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. She said MR. POLAK: Hold on, Mrs. Moon.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Parents and True Mother who can accomplish God's dreams and the mankind's wishes. However, he rejected me; therefore, like I said before, there is no forgiveness if you reject the Holy Spirit. I am the only begotten son, [sic] True Mother and the Holy Spirit. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Just one correction. She didn't say, "I'm the only begotten son." She said, "I'm the only begotten daughter." Q So you asked him to wait for three years before leading the church. And his response was, "I don't want to wait three years, and I don't recognize you as True
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	unethical. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. I just want to mention that especially one particular point I'd object to is that regarding with regards to the father who has ascended, what unethical and immoral son will find a new wife for his deceased father while the mother is alive, to complete the sentence? Q So do you consider him to be your son? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. She said MR. POLAK: Hold on, Mrs. Moon. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said (speaking)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Parents and True Mother who can accomplish God's dreams and the mankind's wishes. However, he rejected me; therefore, like I said before, there is no forgiveness if you reject the Holy Spirit. I am the only begotten son, [sic] True Mother and the Holy Spirit. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Just one correction. She didn't say, "I'm the only begotten son." She said, "I'm the only begotten daughter." Q So you asked him to wait for three years before leading the church. And his response was, "I don't want to wait three years, and I don't recognize you as True Mother." Is that what happened?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	unethical. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. I just want to mention that especially one particular point I'd object to is that regarding with regards to the father who has ascended, what unethical and immoral son will find a new wife for his deceased father while the mother is alive, to complete the sentence? Q So do you consider him to be your son? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. She said MR. POLAK: Hold on, Mrs. Moon. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said (speaking Korean), which means do you emphasize?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Parents and True Mother who can accomplish God's dreams and the mankind's wishes. However, he rejected me; therefore, like I said before, there is no forgiveness if you reject the Holy Spirit. I am the only begotten son, [sic] True Mother and the Holy Spirit. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Just one correction. She didn't say, "I'm the only begotten son." She said, "I'm the only begotten daughter." Q So you asked him to wait for three years before leading the church. And his response was, "I don't want to wait three years, and I don't recognize you as True Mother." Is that what happened? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	unethical. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. I just want to mention that especially one particular point I'd object to is that regarding with regards to the father who has ascended, what unethical and immoral son will find a new wife for his deceased father while the mother is alive, to complete the sentence? Q So do you consider him to be your son? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. She said MR. POLAK: Hold on, Mrs. Moon. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said (speaking Korean), which means do you emphasize? And you said, "Do you consider?" I think	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Parents and True Mother who can accomplish God's dreams and the mankind's wishes. However, he rejected me; therefore, like I said before, there is no forgiveness if you reject the Holy Spirit. I am the only begotten son, [sic] True Mother and the Holy Spirit. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Just one correction. She didn't say, "I'm the only begotten son." She said, "I'm the only begotten daughter." Q So you asked him to wait for three years before leading the church. And his response was, "I don't want to wait three years, and I don't recognize you as True Mother." Is that what happened? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. Mischaracterizes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	unethical. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. I just want to mention that especially one particular point I'd object to is that regarding with regards to the father who has ascended, what unethical and immoral son will find a new wife for his deceased father while the mother is alive, to complete the sentence? Q So do you consider him to be your son? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. She said MR. POLAK: Hold on, Mrs. Moon. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said (speaking Korean), which means do you emphasize? And you said, "Do you consider?" I think that's very different.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Parents and True Mother who can accomplish God's dreams and the mankind's wishes. However, he rejected me; therefore, like I said before, there is no forgiveness if you reject the Holy Spirit. I am the only begotten son, [sic] True Mother and the Holy Spirit. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Just one correction. She didn't say, "I'm the only begotten son." She said, "I'm the only begotten daughter." Q So you asked him to wait for three years before leading the church. And his response was, "I don't want to wait three years, and I don't recognize you as True Mother." Is that what happened? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. Mischaracterizes. A Well, I asked him to wait for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	unethical. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. I just want to mention that especially one particular point I'd object to is that regarding with regards to the father who has ascended, what unethical and immoral son will find a new wife for his deceased father while the mother is alive, to complete the sentence? Q So do you consider him to be your son? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. She said MR. POLAK: Hold on, Mrs. Moon. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said (speaking Korean), which means do you emphasize? And you said, "Do you consider?" I think that's very different. A Physically I'm his mother; however,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Parents and True Mother who can accomplish God's dreams and the mankind's wishes. However, he rejected me; therefore, like I said before, there is no forgiveness if you reject the Holy Spirit. I am the only begotten son, [sic] True Mother and the Holy Spirit. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Just one correction. She didn't say, "I'm the only begotten son." She said, "I'm the only begotten daughter." Q So you asked him to wait for three years before leading the church. And his response was, "I don't want to wait three years, and I don't recognize you as True Mother." Is that what happened? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. Mischaracterizes. A Well, I asked him to wait for three years and study during that time, and I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	unethical. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. I just want to mention that especially one particular point I'd object to is that regarding with regards to the father who has ascended, what unethical and immoral son will find a new wife for his deceased father while the mother is alive, to complete the sentence? Q So do you consider him to be your son? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. She said MR. POLAK: Hold on, Mrs. Moon. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said (speaking Korean), which means do you emphasize? And you said, "Do you consider?" I think that's very different. A Physically I'm his mother; however, someone he has lost his original his	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Parents and True Mother who can accomplish God's dreams and the mankind's wishes. However, he rejected me; therefore, like I said before, there is no forgiveness if you reject the Holy Spirit. I am the only begotten son, [sic] True Mother and the Holy Spirit. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Just one correction. She didn't say, "I'm the only begotten son." She said, "I'm the only begotten daughter." Q So you asked him to wait for three years before leading the church. And his response was, "I don't want to wait three years, and I don't recognize you as True Mother." Is that what happened? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. Mischaracterizes. A Well, I asked him to wait for three years and study during that time, and I told I said, "I would show you I will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	unethical. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. I just want to mention that especially one particular point I'd object to is that regarding with regards to the father who has ascended, what unethical and immoral son will find a new wife for his deceased father while the mother is alive, to complete the sentence? Q So do you consider him to be your son? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. She said MR. POLAK: Hold on, Mrs. Moon. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said (speaking Korean), which means do you emphasize? And you said, "Do you consider?" I think that's very different. A Physically I'm his mother; however, someone he has lost his original his his core responsibility. So he cannot be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Parents and True Mother who can accomplish God's dreams and the mankind's wishes. However, he rejected me; therefore, like I said before, there is no forgiveness if you reject the Holy Spirit. I am the only begotten son, [sic] True Mother and the Holy Spirit. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Just one correction. She didn't say, "I'm the only begotten son." She said, "I'm the only begotten daughter." Q So you asked him to wait for three years before leading the church. And his response was, "I don't want to wait three years, and I don't recognize you as True Mother." Is that what happened? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. Mischaracterizes. A Well, I asked him to wait for three years and study during that time, and I told I said, "I would show you I will show you in three years." However, he gave up
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	unethical. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. I just want to mention that especially one particular point I'd object to is that regarding with regards to the father who has ascended, what unethical and immoral son will find a new wife for his deceased father while the mother is alive, to complete the sentence? Q So do you consider him to be your son? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. She said MR. POLAK: Hold on, Mrs. Moon. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said (speaking Korean), which means do you emphasize? And you said, "Do you consider?" I think that's very different. A Physically I'm his mother; however, someone he has lost his original his his core responsibility. So he cannot be viewed as a son; so he's not a son. I didn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Parents and True Mother who can accomplish God's dreams and the mankind's wishes. However, he rejected me; therefore, like I said before, there is no forgiveness if you reject the Holy Spirit. I am the only begotten son, [sic] True Mother and the Holy Spirit. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Just one correction. She didn't say, "I'm the only begotten son." She said, "I'm the only begotten daughter." Q So you asked him to wait for three years before leading the church. And his response was, "I don't want to wait three years, and I don't recognize you as True Mother." Is that what happened? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. Mischaracterizes. A Well, I asked him to wait for three years and study during that time, and I told I said, "I would show you I will show you in three years." However, he gave up everything and ran away to the United States.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	unethical. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. I just want to mention that especially one particular point I'd object to is that regarding with regards to the father who has ascended, what unethical and immoral son will find a new wife for his deceased father while the mother is alive, to complete the sentence? Q So do you consider him to be your son? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. She said MR. POLAK: Hold on, Mrs. Moon. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said (speaking Korean), which means do you emphasize? And you said, "Do you consider?" I think that's very different. A Physically I'm his mother; however, someone he has lost his original his his core responsibility. So he cannot be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Parents and True Mother who can accomplish God's dreams and the mankind's wishes. However, he rejected me; therefore, like I said before, there is no forgiveness if you reject the Holy Spirit. I am the only begotten son, [sic] True Mother and the Holy Spirit. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Just one correction. She didn't say, "I'm the only begotten son." She said, "I'm the only begotten daughter." Q So you asked him to wait for three years before leading the church. And his response was, "I don't want to wait three years, and I don't recognize you as True Mother." Is that what happened? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. Mischaracterizes. A Well, I asked him to wait for three years and study during that time, and I told I said, "I would show you I will show you in three years." However, he gave up

	Page 89		Page 91
1	doesn't know the true nature of Jesus and he	1	he needed education needed educating. He
2	he didn't know the True Parents, that's why I	2	didn't know the true nature of Jesus. He
3	said, "I will show you the historical truth."	3	didn't know why Jesus said he was going to come
4	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'd just add one	4	back again.
5	thing.	5	Q Was Sean a good student in high
6	And then lastly, she said, "That's	6	school?
7	why I asked him to I asked him to	7	A You know, I'm a mother; so I have to
8	wait."	8	say that he was a good student.
9	A Well, Creator God created the heaven	9	Q He went to college; right?
10	and heavens and earth and everything in it,	10	A Yes.
11	including the ancestors of men and women	11	Q He went to Harvard, didn't he?
12	according to his likeness.	12	A Well, I don't know if he was able to
13	MR. ELDER: His image.	13	graduate.
14	THE INTERPRETER: His image.	14	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. She
15	A Therefore, Father God was not alone.	15	said, "I don't know if he was able to
16	He created everything according to in the	16	graduate properly."
17	likeness of his image and to perish in the	17	Q Did he do well at Harvard?
18	mineral world or animal kingdom and in	18	A I wouldn't know that.
19	humanity.	19	Q How would you not or why would you
20	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Excuse me.	20	not know how he did academically in college?
21	MR. ELDER: She's not finished.	21	A Because I was the mother of a
22	A Creation cannot occur with just	22	universe mother of the universe, I could not
23	father alone. There has to be mother. It's	23	focus on one son alone.
24	imperative.	24	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. Objection.
25	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. Objection.	25	"I cannot live looking at only one
	Page 90		£ 00
	rage 90		Page 92
1	Just to mention what she said before,	1	son."
1 2		1 2	
	Just to mention what she said before,		son."
2	Just to mention what she said before, Mother didn't mention Father God is not	2	son." Q Were you and Sean close when he was
2 3	Just to mention what she said before, Mother didn't mention Father God is not alone.	2 3	son." Q Were you and Sean close when he was growing up?
2 3 4	Just to mention what she said before, Mother didn't mention Father God is not alone. She said that "God created all of	2 3 4	son." Q Were you and Sean close when he was growing up? A You know, he was the youngest of my
2 3 4 5	Just to mention what she said before, Mother didn't mention Father God is not alone. She said that "God created all of creation in his image. There's plus and	2 3 4 5	son." Q Were you and Sean close when he was growing up? A You know, he was the youngest of my sons; so I loved him a lot.
2 3 4 5 6	Just to mention what she said before, Mother didn't mention Father God is not alone. She said that "God created all of creation in his image. There's plus and minus in the mineral world. In the plant	2 3 4 5 6	son." Q Were you and Sean close when he was growing up? A You know, he was the youngest of my sons; so I loved him a lot. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I think she used
2 3 4 5 6 7	Just to mention what she said before, Mother didn't mention Father God is not alone. She said that "God created all of creation in his image. There's plus and minus in the mineral world. In the plant world, we have stamen and pistil. In the	2 3 4 5 6 7	son." Q Were you and Sean close when he was growing up? A You know, he was the youngest of my sons; so I loved him a lot. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I think she used (speaking Korean), which is the most. "I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Just to mention what she said before, Mother didn't mention Father God is not alone. She said that "God created all of creation in his image. There's plus and minus in the mineral world. In the plant world, we have stamen and pistil. In the animal kingdom, we have male and female,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	son." Q Were you and Sean close when he was growing up? A You know, he was the youngest of my sons; so I loved him a lot. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I think she used (speaking Korean), which is the most. "I loved him the most."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Just to mention what she said before, Mother didn't mention Father God is not alone. She said that "God created all of creation in his image. There's plus and minus in the mineral world. In the plant world, we have stamen and pistil. In the animal kingdom, we have male and female, and in humanity, we have men and women;	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	son." Q Were you and Sean close when he was growing up? A You know, he was the youngest of my sons; so I loved him a lot. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I think she used (speaking Korean), which is the most. "I loved him the most." Q Were you and Sean close when he was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Just to mention what she said before, Mother didn't mention Father God is not alone. She said that "God created all of creation in his image. There's plus and minus in the mineral world. In the plant world, we have stamen and pistil. In the animal kingdom, we have male and female, and in humanity, we have men and women; therefore, it is not only God the Father."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	son." Q Were you and Sean close when he was growing up? A You know, he was the youngest of my sons; so I loved him a lot. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I think she used (speaking Korean), which is the most. "I loved him the most." Q Were you and Sean close when he was in college?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Just to mention what she said before, Mother didn't mention Father God is not alone. She said that "God created all of creation in his image. There's plus and minus in the mineral world. In the plant world, we have stamen and pistil. In the animal kingdom, we have male and female, and in humanity, we have men and women; therefore, it is not only God the Father." That's what she mentioned before.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	son." Q Were you and Sean close when he was growing up? A You know, he was the youngest of my sons; so I loved him a lot. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I think she used (speaking Korean), which is the most. "I loved him the most." Q Were you and Sean close when he was in college? A You can do some research as to how
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Just to mention what she said before, Mother didn't mention Father God is not alone. She said that "God created all of creation in his image. There's plus and minus in the mineral world. In the plant world, we have stamen and pistil. In the animal kingdom, we have male and female, and in humanity, we have men and women; therefore, it is not only God the Father." That's what she mentioned before. MR. ELDER: There's also "God the Mother." MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I do not recall	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	son." Q Were you and Sean close when he was growing up? A You know, he was the youngest of my sons; so I loved him a lot. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I think she used (speaking Korean), which is the most. "I loved him the most." Q Were you and Sean close when he was in college? A You can do some research as to how many times I went around the world, and in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Just to mention what she said before, Mother didn't mention Father God is not alone. She said that "God created all of creation in his image. There's plus and minus in the mineral world. In the plant world, we have stamen and pistil. In the animal kingdom, we have male and female, and in humanity, we have men and women; therefore, it is not only God the Father." That's what she mentioned before. MR. ELDER: There's also "God the Mother." MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I do not recall that she did say "God the Mother."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	son." Q Were you and Sean close when he was growing up? A You know, he was the youngest of my sons; so I loved him a lot. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I think she used (speaking Korean), which is the most. "I loved him the most." Q Were you and Sean close when he was in college? A You can do some research as to how many times I went around the world, and in order to have a have maintain or have the closest relationship, you have to be physically close.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Just to mention what she said before, Mother didn't mention Father God is not alone. She said that "God created all of creation in his image. There's plus and minus in the mineral world. In the plant world, we have stamen and pistil. In the animal kingdom, we have male and female, and in humanity, we have men and women; therefore, it is not only God the Father." That's what she mentioned before. MR. ELDER: There's also "God the Mother." MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I do not recall	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	son." Q Were you and Sean close when he was growing up? A You know, he was the youngest of my sons; so I loved him a lot. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I think she used (speaking Korean), which is the most. "I loved him the most." Q Were you and Sean close when he was in college? A You can do some research as to how many times I went around the world, and in order to have a have maintain or have the closest relationship, you have to be physically close. Q After college, what did Sean do, if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Just to mention what she said before, Mother didn't mention Father God is not alone. She said that "God created all of creation in his image. There's plus and minus in the mineral world. In the plant world, we have stamen and pistil. In the animal kingdom, we have male and female, and in humanity, we have men and women; therefore, it is not only God the Father." That's what she mentioned before. MR. ELDER: There's also "God the Mother." MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I do not recall that she did say "God the Mother." MR. POLAK: You recall her saying it? MR. ELDER: I do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	son." Q Were you and Sean close when he was growing up? A You know, he was the youngest of my sons; so I loved him a lot. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I think she used (speaking Korean), which is the most. "I loved him the most." Q Were you and Sean close when he was in college? A You can do some research as to how many times I went around the world, and in order to have a have maintain or have the closest relationship, you have to be physically close. Q After college, what did Sean do, if you remember?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Just to mention what she said before, Mother didn't mention Father God is not alone. She said that "God created all of creation in his image. There's plus and minus in the mineral world. In the plant world, we have stamen and pistil. In the animal kingdom, we have male and female, and in humanity, we have men and women; therefore, it is not only God the Father." That's what she mentioned before. MR. ELDER: There's also "God the Mother." MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I do not recall that she did say "God the Mother." MR. POLAK: You recall her saying it? MR. ELDER: I do. MR. POLAK: Okay. All right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	son." Q Were you and Sean close when he was growing up? A You know, he was the youngest of my sons; so I loved him a lot. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I think she used (speaking Korean), which is the most. "I loved him the most." Q Were you and Sean close when he was in college? A You can do some research as to how many times I went around the world, and in order to have a have maintain or have the closest relationship, you have to be physically close. Q After college, what did Sean do, if you remember? A He was exploring different religions;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Just to mention what she said before, Mother didn't mention Father God is not alone. She said that "God created all of creation in his image. There's plus and minus in the mineral world. In the plant world, we have stamen and pistil. In the animal kingdom, we have male and female, and in humanity, we have men and women; therefore, it is not only God the Father." That's what she mentioned before. MR. ELDER: There's also "God the Mother." MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I do not recall that she did say "God the Mother." MR. POLAK: You recall her saying it? MR. ELDER: I do. MR. POLAK: Okay. All right. Q What kind of son was Sean growing up?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	son." Q Were you and Sean close when he was growing up? A You know, he was the youngest of my sons; so I loved him a lot. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I think she used (speaking Korean), which is the most. "I loved him the most." Q Were you and Sean close when he was in college? A You can do some research as to how many times I went around the world, and in order to have a have maintain or have the closest relationship, you have to be physically close. Q After college, what did Sean do, if you remember? A He was exploring different religions; so my understanding is he also got involved
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Just to mention what she said before, Mother didn't mention Father God is not alone. She said that "God created all of creation in his image. There's plus and minus in the mineral world. In the plant world, we have stamen and pistil. In the animal kingdom, we have male and female, and in humanity, we have men and women; therefore, it is not only God the Father." That's what she mentioned before. MR. ELDER: There's also "God the Mother." MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I do not recall that she did say "God the Mother." MR. POLAK: You recall her saying it? MR. ELDER: I do. MR. POLAK: Okay. All right. Q What kind of son was Sean growing up? A I thought I really needed to put an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	son." Q Were you and Sean close when he was growing up? A You know, he was the youngest of my sons; so I loved him a lot. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I think she used (speaking Korean), which is the most. "I loved him the most." Q Were you and Sean close when he was in college? A You can do some research as to how many times I went around the world, and in order to have a have maintain or have the closest relationship, you have to be physically close. Q After college, what did Sean do, if you remember? A He was exploring different religions; so my understanding is he also got involved in with Buddhism and also Catholic Church.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Just to mention what she said before, Mother didn't mention Father God is not alone. She said that "God created all of creation in his image. There's plus and minus in the mineral world. In the plant world, we have stamen and pistil. In the animal kingdom, we have male and female, and in humanity, we have men and women; therefore, it is not only God the Father." That's what she mentioned before. MR. ELDER: There's also "God the Mother." MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I do not recall that she did say "God the Mother." MR. POLAK: You recall her saying it? MR. ELDER: I do. MR. POLAK: Okay. All right. Q What kind of son was Sean growing up? A I thought I really needed to put an effort in educating him.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	son." Q Were you and Sean close when he was growing up? A You know, he was the youngest of my sons; so I loved him a lot. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I think she used (speaking Korean), which is the most. "I loved him the most." Q Were you and Sean close when he was in college? A You can do some research as to how many times I went around the world, and in order to have a have maintain or have the closest relationship, you have to be physically close. Q After college, what did Sean do, if you remember? A He was exploring different religions; so my understanding is he also got involved in with Buddhism and also Catholic Church. Q How do you feel about that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Just to mention what she said before, Mother didn't mention Father God is not alone. She said that "God created all of creation in his image. There's plus and minus in the mineral world. In the plant world, we have stamen and pistil. In the animal kingdom, we have male and female, and in humanity, we have men and women; therefore, it is not only God the Father." That's what she mentioned before. MR. ELDER: There's also "God the Mother." MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I do not recall that she did say "God the Mother." MR. POLAK: You recall her saying it? MR. ELDER: I do. MR. POLAK: Okay. All right. Q What kind of son was Sean growing up? A I thought I really needed to put an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	son." Q Were you and Sean close when he was growing up? A You know, he was the youngest of my sons; so I loved him a lot. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I think she used (speaking Korean), which is the most. "I loved him the most." Q Were you and Sean close when he was in college? A You can do some research as to how many times I went around the world, and in order to have a have maintain or have the closest relationship, you have to be physically close. Q After college, what did Sean do, if you remember? A He was exploring different religions; so my understanding is he also got involved in with Buddhism and also Catholic Church. Q How do you feel about that? A I didn't think that was a bad idea
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Just to mention what she said before, Mother didn't mention Father God is not alone. She said that "God created all of creation in his image. There's plus and minus in the mineral world. In the plant world, we have stamen and pistil. In the animal kingdom, we have male and female, and in humanity, we have men and women; therefore, it is not only God the Father." That's what she mentioned before. MR. ELDER: There's also "God the Mother." MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I do not recall that she did say "God the Mother." MR. POLAK: You recall her saying it? MR. ELDER: I do. MR. POLAK: Okay. All right. Q What kind of son was Sean growing up? A I thought I really needed to put an effort in educating him. Q Why? A Because he didn't know God, he didn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	son." Q Were you and Sean close when he was growing up? A You know, he was the youngest of my sons; so I loved him a lot. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I think she used (speaking Korean), which is the most. "I loved him the most." Q Were you and Sean close when he was in college? A You can do some research as to how many times I went around the world, and in order to have a have maintain or have the closest relationship, you have to be physically close. Q After college, what did Sean do, if you remember? A He was exploring different religions; so my understanding is he also got involved in with Buddhism and also Catholic Church. Q How do you feel about that? A I didn't think that was a bad idea that my son was doing that because the role of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Just to mention what she said before, Mother didn't mention Father God is not alone. She said that "God created all of creation in his image. There's plus and minus in the mineral world. In the plant world, we have stamen and pistil. In the animal kingdom, we have male and female, and in humanity, we have men and women; therefore, it is not only God the Father." That's what she mentioned before. MR. ELDER: There's also "God the Mother." MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I do not recall that she did say "God the Mother." MR. POLAK: You recall her saying it? MR. ELDER: I do. MR. POLAK: Okay. All right. Q What kind of son was Sean growing up? A I thought I really needed to put an effort in educating him. Q Why? A Because he didn't know God, he didn't know the nature of God, he didn't know the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	son." Q Were you and Sean close when he was growing up? A You know, he was the youngest of my sons; so I loved him a lot. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I think she used (speaking Korean), which is the most. "I loved him the most." Q Were you and Sean close when he was in college? A You can do some research as to how many times I went around the world, and in order to have a have maintain or have the closest relationship, you have to be physically close. Q After college, what did Sean do, if you remember? A He was exploring different religions; so my understanding is he also got involved in with Buddhism and also Catholic Church. Q How do you feel about that? A I didn't think that was a bad idea that my son was doing that because the role of a True Parent is to unify religions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Just to mention what she said before, Mother didn't mention Father God is not alone. She said that "God created all of creation in his image. There's plus and minus in the mineral world. In the plant world, we have stamen and pistil. In the animal kingdom, we have male and female, and in humanity, we have men and women; therefore, it is not only God the Father." That's what she mentioned before. MR. ELDER: There's also "God the Mother." MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I do not recall that she did say "God the Mother." MR. POLAK: You recall her saying it? MR. ELDER: I do. MR. POLAK: Okay. All right. Q What kind of son was Sean growing up? A I thought I really needed to put an effort in educating him. Q Why? A Because he didn't know God, he didn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	son." Q Were you and Sean close when he was growing up? A You know, he was the youngest of my sons; so I loved him a lot. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I think she used (speaking Korean), which is the most. "I loved him the most." Q Were you and Sean close when he was in college? A You can do some research as to how many times I went around the world, and in order to have a have maintain or have the closest relationship, you have to be physically close. Q After college, what did Sean do, if you remember? A He was exploring different religions; so my understanding is he also got involved in with Buddhism and also Catholic Church. Q How do you feel about that? A I didn't think that was a bad idea that my son was doing that because the role of

	Page 93		Page 95
1	explore other religions in the same way?	1	said is, "I repeat myself several times,
2	A No, none of my other sons did.	2	but he could not understand he could
3	Q What about your other daughters?	3	not explain God. He cannot he does not
4	A Not that I know of; however, they may	4	understand the mission of True Parents.
5	have delved into some studies.	5	Although he may have been born as True
6	Q Was Sean close with his father, the	6	Parents' children, he do not he doesn't
7	Reverend Moon, growing up?	7	understand True Parents. We are the
8	A In my view, yes.	8	savior, messiah, and True Parents. We're
9	Q Was he closer to his father than his	9	the True Parents of all 7.6 billion people
10	other brothers?	10	around the world. Even though he may be
11	A When he was still young, he he	11	my physical children not only my
12	spent a lot of time with his father.	12	physical children are my children, but all
13	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry.	13	of humanity are our children."
14	"Because he was still young, he spent	14	A If he was my son, then he should have
15	a lot of time."	15	the the likeness of me.
16	Q Do you recall ever witnessing	16	MR. ELDER: Resemblance.
17	disagreements over theology between Sean Moon	17	A However
18	and the Reverend Moon?	18	MR. ELDER: Resemblance of.
19	A I don't know.	19	THE INTERPRETER: Resemblance?
20	Q You don't know or you don't remember?	20	A Resemblance of me; however, he
21	A I'm saying I don't know because I	21	refused to resemble me.
22	never witnessed witnessed that. You know,	22	Q Did Reverend Moon ever say anything
23	ten years for ten years before the True	23	publicly that you disagreed with?
24	Father ascended, I made multiple world tours.	24	A Concerning what? My son?
25	So we were apart quite a lot.	25	Q Anything.
	Page 94		Page 96
1	Q Did the Reverend Moon ever tell you	1	A Well, I cannot pinpoint an incident.
2	that he had had a disagreement over theology	2	Q But you told me before that the words
3	with Sean Moon?	3	of True Parents were words that were formed by
4	A You're asking me if Reverend Moon	4	both of you, not just Reverend Moon.
5	ever said that? No.	5	A That's correct.
6	Q Did Reverend Moon ever have	6	Q So my question to you is whether you
7	discussions with you about the need for his	7	ever recall Reverend Moon saying something
8	successor?	8	publicly that was not also the words of True
9	A There was no mention of a successor.	9	Parents.
10	Q Ever?	10	A What I'm saying is for 60 years while
11	A Everyone is still immature. Physical	11	he was alive, we focused on working toward
12	body alone does not make him your son. It's	12	accomplishing the God the parents' dreams.
13	impossible to explain about God or it was	13	Therefore, what I'm saying is in a public
14	impossible to explain about God to him. He	14	forum, Pastor Moon did not say anything that
15	didn't understand the mission of the True	15	was not mutually agreed upon.
16	Parent, although he was although they were	16	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I disagree
17	born as sons and daughters of True Parent, they	17	regarding the last translation. My
18	did not understand the mission. And the True	18	translation would be, "In the public
19	Parents were are the messiah and savior and	19	forum, Reverend Moon did not speak based
20	the true parents of the mankind.	20	on his own thoughts."
21	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I	21	Q They were the thoughts of both you
22	think that the order of the interpretation	22	and Reverend Moon?
23	was reversed, meaning that there's room	23	A There was a providence.
24 25	for ambiguity. My understanding is that what she	24	Q Was Reverend Moon born with original
	iviv understanding is that what she	25	sin or without original sin?

	Dago 97		Page 99
	Page 97		
1	MR. ROSENFELD: Object to form.	1	A I believe I answered the question.
2	A At 16 years of age, Reverend Moon	2	Q You did not, respectfully. I heard
3	Jesus appeared to Reverend Moon and said he was	3	you telling me I should draw my own
4	going to come back, and he gave Reverend Moon	4	conclusions. But as you told me, you are the
5	to carry on the responsibilities. Therefore,	5	highest religious authority in your church, and
6	since then, Reverend Moon has been walking the	6	I'm asking you, as that highest religious
7	life of a responsible walking the life to	7	authority in your church, to tell me whether,
8	fulfill the responsibility which was not	8	in your theology, the Reverend Moon was born
9	fulfilled by Jesus, who said that he was gonna	9	with original sin.
10	come back again during the time Korea was under	10	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.
11	Japanese rule.	11	Asked and answered.
12	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I	12	A Reverend Moon was able to become the
13	think this is particularly important. I	13	True Parent only because he met me.
14	think this is what my understanding of	14	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry.
15	her of her words were.	15	Objection.
16	"At the age of 16, Jesus appeared	16	She said, "Reverend Moon because
17	before Reverend Moon and asked him to	17	Reverend Moon met me, the only begotten
18	carry on the mission for which he	18	daughter, he could ascend to the position
19	mentioned he would come again. And Jesus,	19	of True Parents.
20	the only begotten since then,	20	Q So let's go ahead and get that
21	Reverend Moon walked the path of the only	21	translated.
22	begotten son to fulfill the mission that	22	A In 1943 I was born in 1943, and
23	Jesus could not fulfill. And at that	23	Korea was liberated in 1945. And thereafter,
24	time, Korea was under Japanese	24	two Koreas divided to South and North Korea,
25	occupation."	25	and I was born in the northern part north
	Page 98		Page 100
1	A If you look at your father's lineage,	1	part of Korea.
2	he had one older brother and he had a lot of	2	MR. ELDER: Anju, Anju.
3	younger siblings. There was one parent,	3	A Anju. And and God told me to go
4	although he had a lot of siblings, and I cannot	4	to South Korea; however, God told him to go to
5	say his siblings were born without original	5	North Korea.
	sin. So you can deduct from that.		North Rolea.
6	siii. So you can deduct iroin that.	6	
7	•	6 7	Why? Because Reverend Moon had to
	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. Objection.		
7	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry.	7	Why? Because Reverend Moon had to had a mission to carry out for Jesus, which was
7	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. Objection.	7	Why? Because Reverend Moon had to had a mission to carry out for Jesus, which was to which was redemption.
7 8 9	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. Objection. "The Reverend Moon had one parent	7 8 9	Why? Because Reverend Moon had to had a mission to carry out for Jesus, which was to which was redemption. MR. ELDER: Indemnify.
7 8 9 10	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. Objection. "The Reverend Moon had one parent and, however, like, we cannot say that the	7 8 9 10	Why? Because Reverend Moon had to had a mission to carry out for Jesus, which was to which was redemption. MR. ELDER: Indemnify. A To indemnify.
7 8 9 10 11	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. Objection. "The Reverend Moon had one parent and, however, like, we cannot say that the siblings did not have original sin, and	7 8 9 10 11	Why? Because Reverend Moon had to had a mission to carry out for Jesus, which was to which was redemption. MR. ELDER: Indemnify. A To indemnify. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection just to
7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. Objection. "The Reverend Moon had one parent and, however, like, we cannot say that the siblings did not have original sin, and you can make your own conclusion."	7 8 9 10 11 12	Why? Because Reverend Moon had to had a mission to carry out for Jesus, which was to which was redemption. MR. ELDER: Indemnify. A To indemnify. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection just to that part.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. Objection. "The Reverend Moon had one parent and, however, like, we cannot say that the siblings did not have original sin, and you can make your own conclusion." Q Well, what I'm asking	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Why? Because Reverend Moon had to had a mission to carry out for Jesus, which was to which was redemption. MR. ELDER: Indemnify. A To indemnify. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection just to that part. From the moment she said, "When God
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. Objection. "The Reverend Moon had one parent and, however, like, we cannot say that the siblings did not have original sin, and you can make your own conclusion." Q Well, what I'm asking MR. POLAK: Go ahead, Tim.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Why? Because Reverend Moon had to had a mission to carry out for Jesus, which was to which was redemption. MR. ELDER: Indemnify. A To indemnify. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection just to that part. From the moment she said, "When God asked Reverend Moon to go to North Korea," North Korea was still under Communist rule at that time, and this was a position
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. Objection. "The Reverend Moon had one parent and, however, like, we cannot say that the siblings did not have original sin, and you can make your own conclusion." Q Well, what I'm asking MR. POLAK: Go ahead, Tim. MR. ELDER: Reverend Moon and his siblings had one pair of parents, yes. They were the same parents, but not that	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Why? Because Reverend Moon had to had a mission to carry out for Jesus, which was to which was redemption. MR. ELDER: Indemnify. A To indemnify. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection just to that part. From the moment she said, "When God asked Reverend Moon to go to North Korea," North Korea was still under Communist rule at that time, and this was a position where his life would be at risk or a
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. Objection. "The Reverend Moon had one parent and, however, like, we cannot say that the siblings did not have original sin, and you can make your own conclusion." Q Well, what I'm asking MR. POLAK: Go ahead, Tim. MR. ELDER: Reverend Moon and his siblings had one pair of parents, yes. They were the same parents, but not that Reverend Moon had one parent. Obviously,	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Why? Because Reverend Moon had to had a mission to carry out for Jesus, which was to which was redemption. MR. ELDER: Indemnify. A To indemnify. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection just to that part. From the moment she said, "When God asked Reverend Moon to go to North Korea," North Korea was still under Communist rule at that time, and this was a position where his life would be at risk or a position where he could only die. This is
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. Objection. "The Reverend Moon had one parent and, however, like, we cannot say that the siblings did not have original sin, and you can make your own conclusion." Q Well, what I'm asking MR. POLAK: Go ahead, Tim. MR. ELDER: Reverend Moon and his siblings had one pair of parents, yes. They were the same parents, but not that Reverend Moon had one parent. Obviously, he had two.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Why? Because Reverend Moon had to had a mission to carry out for Jesus, which was to which was redemption. MR. ELDER: Indemnify. A To indemnify. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection just to that part. From the moment she said, "When God asked Reverend Moon to go to North Korea," North Korea was still under Communist rule at that time, and this was a position where his life would be at risk or a position where he could only die. This is because upholding Jesus' mission, there
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. Objection. "The Reverend Moon had one parent and, however, like, we cannot say that the siblings did not have original sin, and you can make your own conclusion." Q Well, what I'm asking MR. POLAK: Go ahead, Tim. MR. ELDER: Reverend Moon and his siblings had one pair of parents, yes. They were the same parents, but not that Reverend Moon had one parent. Obviously, he had two. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Same parents.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Why? Because Reverend Moon had to had a mission to carry out for Jesus, which was to which was redemption. MR. ELDER: Indemnify. A To indemnify. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection just to that part. From the moment she said, "When God asked Reverend Moon to go to North Korea," North Korea was still under Communist rule at that time, and this was a position where his life would be at risk or a position where he could only die. This is because upholding Jesus' mission, there was something for Reverend Moon to
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. Objection. "The Reverend Moon had one parent and, however, like, we cannot say that the siblings did not have original sin, and you can make your own conclusion." Q Well, what I'm asking MR. POLAK: Go ahead, Tim. MR. ELDER: Reverend Moon and his siblings had one pair of parents, yes. They were the same parents, but not that Reverend Moon had one parent. Obviously, he had two. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Same parents. Q Mrs. Moon, I'm really just asking you	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Why? Because Reverend Moon had to had a mission to carry out for Jesus, which was to which was redemption. MR. ELDER: Indemnify. A To indemnify. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection just to that part. From the moment she said, "When God asked Reverend Moon to go to North Korea," North Korea was still under Communist rule at that time, and this was a position where his life would be at risk or a position where he could only die. This is because upholding Jesus' mission, there was something for Reverend Moon to indemnify.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. Objection. "The Reverend Moon had one parent and, however, like, we cannot say that the siblings did not have original sin, and you can make your own conclusion." Q Well, what I'm asking MR. POLAK: Go ahead, Tim. MR. ELDER: Reverend Moon and his siblings had one pair of parents, yes. They were the same parents, but not that Reverend Moon had one parent. Obviously, he had two. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Same parents. Q Mrs. Moon, I'm really just asking you for a yes or a no answer.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Why? Because Reverend Moon had to had a mission to carry out for Jesus, which was to which was redemption. MR. ELDER: Indemnify. A To indemnify. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection just to that part. From the moment she said, "When God asked Reverend Moon to go to North Korea," North Korea was still under Communist rule at that time, and this was a position where his life would be at risk or a position where he could only die. This is because upholding Jesus' mission, there was something for Reverend Moon to indemnify. A So what I'm saying is that in the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. Objection. "The Reverend Moon had one parent and, however, like, we cannot say that the siblings did not have original sin, and you can make your own conclusion." Q Well, what I'm asking MR. POLAK: Go ahead, Tim. MR. ELDER: Reverend Moon and his siblings had one pair of parents, yes. They were the same parents, but not that Reverend Moon had one parent. Obviously, he had two. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Same parents. Q Mrs. Moon, I'm really just asking you for a yes or a no answer. Is your view, as True Mother, that	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Why? Because Reverend Moon had to had a mission to carry out for Jesus, which was to which was redemption. MR. ELDER: Indemnify. A To indemnify. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection just to that part. From the moment she said, "When God asked Reverend Moon to go to North Korea," North Korea was still under Communist rule at that time, and this was a position where his life would be at risk or a position where he could only die. This is because upholding Jesus' mission, there was something for Reverend Moon to indemnify. A So what I'm saying is that in the process considering the process, until he
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. Objection. "The Reverend Moon had one parent and, however, like, we cannot say that the siblings did not have original sin, and you can make your own conclusion." Q Well, what I'm asking MR. POLAK: Go ahead, Tim. MR. ELDER: Reverend Moon and his siblings had one pair of parents, yes. They were the same parents, but not that Reverend Moon had one parent. Obviously, he had two. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Same parents. Q Mrs. Moon, I'm really just asking you for a yes or a no answer. Is your view, as True Mother, that Reverend Moon was born with original sin?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Why? Because Reverend Moon had to had a mission to carry out for Jesus, which was to which was redemption. MR. ELDER: Indemnify. A To indemnify. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection just to that part. From the moment she said, "When God asked Reverend Moon to go to North Korea," North Korea was still under Communist rule at that time, and this was a position where his life would be at risk or a position where he could only die. This is because upholding Jesus' mission, there was something for Reverend Moon to indemnify. A So what I'm saying is that in the process considering the process, until he met me. And before he met me, I cannot say
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. Objection. "The Reverend Moon had one parent and, however, like, we cannot say that the siblings did not have original sin, and you can make your own conclusion." Q Well, what I'm asking MR. POLAK: Go ahead, Tim. MR. ELDER: Reverend Moon and his siblings had one pair of parents, yes. They were the same parents, but not that Reverend Moon had one parent. Obviously, he had two. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Same parents. Q Mrs. Moon, I'm really just asking you for a yes or a no answer. Is your view, as True Mother, that	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Why? Because Reverend Moon had to had a mission to carry out for Jesus, which was to which was redemption. MR. ELDER: Indemnify. A To indemnify. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection just to that part. From the moment she said, "When God asked Reverend Moon to go to North Korea," North Korea was still under Communist rule at that time, and this was a position where his life would be at risk or a position where he could only die. This is because upholding Jesus' mission, there was something for Reverend Moon to indemnify. A So what I'm saying is that in the process considering the process, until he

	Page 101		Page 103
1	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object.	1	objection is. I'm going to connect it
2	My understanding is, "In the process	2	here, but I can't ask the predicate
3	to meet me, until the Reverend Moon met	3	question yet.
4	me, we cannot say that he did not have	4	MR. ROSENFELD: Okay. So let me just
5	original sin. There was indemnity	5	put on the record under the Court's order,
6	conditions to be paid."	6	the Court ruled that questions directed at
7	Q Were you born with original sin?	7	eliciting the private statements made by
8	A Because I was born without the	8	the reverend and Mrs. Moon about each
9	original sin, that's why I am the only begotten	9	other are prohibited unless the proponent
10	daughter. That's why God saved me.	10	lays a foundation.
11	Q But I thought Reverend Moon was also	11	You can go ahead.
12	the only begotten son.	12	MR. POLAK: Thanks, Jim.
13	A Meeting Jesus at age 16, he was	13	A I don't know why you keep
14	when he was given the qualifications as the	14	mentioning you keep talking about the
15	only begotten son.	15	original sin. However, there was I never
16	However, since age 16, he still had	16	talked about the original sin with him.
17	to walk the path of Jesus Christ for	17	The True Parent found the only
18	indemnification and and redemption. And the	18	begotten son only through the only begotten
19	place for the time and place where when	19	daughter, and it took 6,000 years. So but
20	he met me was when he became the only begotten	20	then, I mean, there should be there should
21	son.	21	have been an answer.
22	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection.	22	Why do you keep asking about it?
23	"At the age of 16, when Reverend Moon	23	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I
24	met Jesus and he received the mission from	24	think that that was not the correct
25	Jesus, was when he had the qualification	25	translation at all.
	Page 102		Page 104
1	as only begotten son. And from the age of	1	With regards to True Parents, the
2	16, Reverend Moon had walked the path that	2	only begotten daughter who came for the
3	Jesus needed to complete and, therefore,	3	first time in 6,000 years without original
4	Reverend Moon fulfilled had conditions	4	sin found the only begotten son. And that
5	of indemnity to pay. However, in 1963,	5	should answer your question about the
6	the holy wedding, by meeting me, then he	6	original sin.
7	ascended to the position of only begotten	7	I don't know why you keep asking
8	son."	8	these questions.
9	MR. ROSENFELD: Can we ask Mrs. Moon	9	MR. POLAK: Jim, you're probably
10	if she needs a break sometime?	10	going to object to this question, but
11	MR. POLAK: Does she need a break or	11	it's I have to ask it in this way in
12	you need a break?	12	order to make sure the predicate is laid,
13	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said she	13	okay?
14	wanted to break. I want to rest.	14	Q My understanding is that you accused
15	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now off the	15	the Reverend Moon of having original sin and
16	record. The time is 1:50 p.m. This marks	16	Reverend Moon's reaction was threatening to
17	the end of Tape No. 3.	17	divorce you.
18	(Short recess taken)	18	Is that a correct statement or an
19	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This marks the	19	incorrect statement?
20	beginning of tape number four. We're now	20	MR. ROSENFELD: I'll object. I'll
21	back on the record. The time is 2:03 p.m.	21	object to asking questions about intimate
22	Q Mrs. Moon, did you ever tell the	22	details, including private discussions of
23	Reverend Moon that he had original sin?	23	their relationship, which the Court has
_	AD DOCEMENT II '	24	ordered not do unless you lov o
24 25	MR. ROSENFELD: I'm going MR. POLAK: I know what your	25	ordered not do unless you lay a foundation. And there is no foundation

	Page 105		Page 107
1	for that, so we'll object to it.	1	objectives of heavenly parent, and I knew it
2	Q You can answer the question.	2	had to be me to do that.
3	THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter	3	So think about it. I was 17, and I
4	would like to indicate there was an	4	married a 40-year-old man.
5	answer.	5	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I
6	MR. POLAK: What was the answer?	6	think one important passage was
7	A It's incorrect.	7	mistranslated.
8	Q It's incorrect. Okay.	8	I can say that I knew it perfectly
9	Did the Reverend Moon have to educate	9	because at the age of 17, I made a firm
10	you on Unification Church theology?	10	resolve that if it were not for me, no one
11	A No, he did not educate me.	11	else could realize God's dream. That is
12	The heavenly provident only	12	why at the age of 17 I decided to marry a
13	begotten son	13	40-year-old man. Think about it. Is that
14	MR. ELDER: Daughter.	14	possible?
15	THE INTERPRETER: I'm sorry.	15	A During the Korean War, Korea was
16	A Only begotten daughter. I understand	16	divided between north and south, and God sent
17	the heavenly and the creator father and the	17	me from north to south, and God sent Reverend
18	heavenly providence. I already knew the	18	Moon from south to north.
19	teachings before. I already knew the teachings	19	And he North Korea regime did not
20	that Reverend Moon teaches.	20	recognize religions, so he spent time in
21	So after Reverend Moon married me,	21	Hungnam jail. And he was looking he a
22	normally you had to go through a 40-day	22	day before he was to be executed, my general
23	fasting, a seven-day fasting, and 40-day	23	sent General MacArthur to Korea, and he
24	retreat. However, I did not go through that.	24	landed in Inchon, and that's how Reverend Moon
25	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I'd	25	was released from Hungnam jail.
	Davis 106		Davis 100
1	Page 106	1	Page 108
1 2	just like to clarify just a few points that I think were not interpreted	2	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think that, while accurate, that there's
3	accurately.	3	some details that that were missing.
4	As the only begotten daughter, I	4	It's not with the Korean War. But
5	already know heavenly parents providence,	5	with the liberation of Korea, Korea was
6	I know heavens providence, and I know The	6	divided into democratic south and the
7	Mission of True Parents.	7	communist north.
8	And before Reverend Moon taught his	8	God guided me to South Korea while
9	theology, I already knew it. That is why	9	God asked father to go to North Korea.
	theology, I already knew it. That is why	1 -	God asked father to go to riorth Rolea.
1.0	after Reverend Moon married me	1.0	<u> </u>
10 11	after Reverend Moon married me	10 11	North Korea was under a communist regime
11	normally, in our church you have to go	11	North Korea was under a communist regime at the time. This was a place where
11 12	normally, in our church you have to go through 14 days of fasting, workshops, and	11 12	North Korea was under a communist regime at the time. This was a place where religion was not recognized.
11 12 13	normally, in our church you have to go through 14 days of fasting, workshops, and seven days of fast. However, I did not	11 12 13	North Korea was under a communist regime at the time. This was a place where religion was not recognized. Father was put into Hungnam
11 12 13 14	normally, in our church you have to go through 14 days of fasting, workshops, and seven days of fast. However, I did not need to go through that.	11 12 13 14	North Korea was under a communist regime at the time. This was a place where religion was not recognized. Father was put into Hungnam penitentiary, and the day before he was
11 12 13 14 15	normally, in our church you have to go through 14 days of fasting, workshops, and seven days of fast. However, I did not need to go through that. And if I've explained this much, I	11 12 13 14 15	North Korea was under a communist regime at the time. This was a place where religion was not recognized. Father was put into Hungnam penitentiary, and the day before he was due to be executed, thanks to God's
11 12 13 14 15 16	normally, in our church you have to go through 14 days of fasting, workshops, and seven days of fast. However, I did not need to go through that. And if I've explained this much, I think you need to understand.	11 12 13 14 15 16	North Korea was under a communist regime at the time. This was a place where religion was not recognized. Father was put into Hungnam penitentiary, and the day before he was due to be executed, thanks to God's heaven's grace and protection, 16 U.N.
11 12 13 14 15 16	normally, in our church you have to go through 14 days of fasting, workshops, and seven days of fast. However, I did not need to go through that. And if I've explained this much, I think you need to understand. Q So did you understand the Unification	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	North Korea was under a communist regime at the time. This was a place where religion was not recognized. Father was put into Hungnam penitentiary, and the day before he was due to be executed, thanks to God's heaven's grace and protection, 16 U.N. member nations were mobilized, and
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	normally, in our church you have to go through 14 days of fasting, workshops, and seven days of fast. However, I did not need to go through that. And if I've explained this much, I think you need to understand. Q So did you understand the Unification theology perfectly at age 11 when you first met	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	North Korea was under a communist regime at the time. This was a place where religion was not recognized. Father was put into Hungnam penitentiary, and the day before he was due to be executed, thanks to God's heaven's grace and protection, 16 U.N. member nations were mobilized, and President Eisenhower gave the directive to
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	normally, in our church you have to go through 14 days of fasting, workshops, and seven days of fast. However, I did not need to go through that. And if I've explained this much, I think you need to understand. Q So did you understand the Unification theology perfectly at age 11 when you first met Reverend Moon?	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	North Korea was under a communist regime at the time. This was a place where religion was not recognized. Father was put into Hungnam penitentiary, and the day before he was due to be executed, thanks to God's heaven's grace and protection, 16 U.N. member nations were mobilized, and President Eisenhower gave the directive to General MacArthur to carry out the Inchon
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	normally, in our church you have to go through 14 days of fasting, workshops, and seven days of fast. However, I did not need to go through that. And if I've explained this much, I think you need to understand. Q So did you understand the Unification theology perfectly at age 11 when you first met Reverend Moon? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: One objection. I	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	North Korea was under a communist regime at the time. This was a place where religion was not recognized. Father was put into Hungnam penitentiary, and the day before he was due to be executed, thanks to God's heaven's grace and protection, 16 U.N. member nations were mobilized, and President Eisenhower gave the directive to General MacArthur to carry out the Inchon Landing operation through which Reverend
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	normally, in our church you have to go through 14 days of fasting, workshops, and seven days of fast. However, I did not need to go through that. And if I've explained this much, I think you need to understand. Q So did you understand the Unification theology perfectly at age 11 when you first met Reverend Moon? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: One objection. I think you mentioned "perfectly," and she	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	North Korea was under a communist regime at the time. This was a place where religion was not recognized. Father was put into Hungnam penitentiary, and the day before he was due to be executed, thanks to God's heaven's grace and protection, 16 U.N. member nations were mobilized, and President Eisenhower gave the directive to General MacArthur to carry out the Inchon Landing operation through which Reverend Moon was liberated and democracy in South
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	normally, in our church you have to go through 14 days of fasting, workshops, and seven days of fast. However, I did not need to go through that. And if I've explained this much, I think you need to understand. Q So did you understand the Unification theology perfectly at age 11 when you first met Reverend Moon? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: One objection. I think you mentioned "perfectly," and she omitted it. So	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	North Korea was under a communist regime at the time. This was a place where religion was not recognized. Father was put into Hungnam penitentiary, and the day before he was due to be executed, thanks to God's heaven's grace and protection, 16 U.N. member nations were mobilized, and President Eisenhower gave the directive to General MacArthur to carry out the Inchon Landing operation through which Reverend Moon was liberated and democracy in South Korea could be preserved.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	normally, in our church you have to go through 14 days of fasting, workshops, and seven days of fast. However, I did not need to go through that. And if I've explained this much, I think you need to understand. Q So did you understand the Unification theology perfectly at age 11 when you first met Reverend Moon? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: One objection. I think you mentioned "perfectly," and she omitted it. So A Yes, I have to say I knew it	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	North Korea was under a communist regime at the time. This was a place where religion was not recognized. Father was put into Hungnam penitentiary, and the day before he was due to be executed, thanks to God's heaven's grace and protection, 16 U.N. member nations were mobilized, and President Eisenhower gave the directive to General MacArthur to carry out the Inchon Landing operation through which Reverend Moon was liberated and democracy in South
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	normally, in our church you have to go through 14 days of fasting, workshops, and seven days of fast. However, I did not need to go through that. And if I've explained this much, I think you need to understand. Q So did you understand the Unification theology perfectly at age 11 when you first met Reverend Moon? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: One objection. I think you mentioned "perfectly," and she omitted it. So	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	North Korea was under a communist regime at the time. This was a place where religion was not recognized. Father was put into Hungnam penitentiary, and the day before he was due to be executed, thanks to God's heaven's grace and protection, 16 U.N. member nations were mobilized, and President Eisenhower gave the directive to General MacArthur to carry out the Inchon Landing operation through which Reverend Moon was liberated and democracy in South Korea could be preserved. Just looking at that, we can see

Page 109 Page 111 1 ask the same question again, please. 1 And you're saying the term "Cheon il 2 2 guk" means more than just "kingdom"? It Because the answer was so confounding, 3 it's really difficult for the interpreter 3 means something different than that? 4 4 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Yes. to kind of get the grasp of the entire 5 5 MR. POLAK: Okay. I'm not going to answer. 6 Can I ask the question again? 6 go down that theological rabbit hole right 7 7 MR. POLAK: Can you read the question now, but... 8 8 back? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sure. 9 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: May I offer to 9 Q Okay. What I'm trying to understand, 10 10 interpret her last statement. Mrs. Moon, is whether or not you and Sean Moon 11 Yes, please. So the mission of the 11 ever had a conversation before the 12 only begotten son was to find the word 12 Reverend Moon died over whether it would be you 13 which Jesus was not able to promulgate in 13 leading the church or Sean Moon leading the 14 his lifetime. Therefore, in order for 14 church. 15 father to find the status as the only 15 A Well, you're asking me if there was a 16 begotten son, he needed to find the word 16 conversation between Reverend Moon and myself? 17 which is why following his liberation 17 Q No. I'm asking Sean Moon. Sean Moon 18 18 father went to Pusan where he wrote -- he and you. 19 A Well, the circumstances did not allow 19 found and he wrote down the word, and on 20 that foundation father had the 20 that sort of question to arise because Sean at 21 21 the time needed to grow much more, and he was a qualification as the only begotten son to 22 meet the only begotten daughter. 22 male who was not complete, and even though I 23 Q Prior to Reverend Moon's death, did 23 was his mother, he was not my equal as to carry you ever have any discussions with Sean Moon 24 24 on a conversation. 25 regarding who would take over as the leader of 25 Your questions are very ignorant. I Page 110 Page 112 1 1 told you to remember two years he was not my the Unification of [sic] Church after the 2 2 Reverend Moon died? equal. I was the True Parent. 3 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. 3 Q So is the answer to my question, 4 4 Mrs. Moon, that you never had a discussion with Objection. She said "take over," but I 5 5 think you mentioned "lead." Sean Moon about whether he would be taking over 6 MR. POLAK: I thought I said "take 6 leadership of the church? 7 over," but I used probably would mean both 7 A I just said it's impossible to have 8 8 those words interchangeably. that kind of a conversation because we were not 9 9 A Concerning the providence, I cannot equals. So how could that be, that 10 view the Reverend Moon as completing the work 10 conversation? 11 11 Hyung Jin needed to -- Hyung Jin was of providence on earth. 12 He mentioned about the kingdom on 12 in position to be absolutely -- Hyung Jin 13 earth; however, the one who proclaimed it and 13 needed to follow me completely. 14 14 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. opened it was myself. 15 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I just want to say 15 Q Hold on, Mrs. Moon. 16 that "Cheon il guk" means more than just 16 Do you have an objection? 17 the kingdom that she mentioned. 17 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Yes. MR. POLAK: Who said Cheon il guk? 18 She said, Sean Moon needed to follow 18 The witness said Cheon il guk? 19 19 me unconditionally. He needed to attend 20 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Yes. 20 me. 21 MR. POLAK: And she interpreted using 21 Q Mrs. Moon, you wanted to complete 22 22 the word Cheon il guk? your answer. If you have nothing to add, 23 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No, no. She said, 23 that's okay. You indicated before that there 24 "kingdom." 24 was something else you wanted to say. 25 MR. POLAK: Kingdom. 25 A Okay. Let's carry on to another

	Page 113		Page 115
1	question.	1	Reverend Moon never identified Sean Moon as his
2	Q Same question except as to you and	2	successor in any public statements?
3	the Reverend Moon.	3	A I never heard him say that.
4	Did you two have conversations about	4	Q Did you ever hear Reverend Moon
5	who was to take leadership of the Unification	5	identify Sean Moon as his representative and
6	Church after he died?	6	heir?
7	A Well, all the family or the church	7	THE INTERPRETER: You need to repeat
8	family knows this.	8	the question, please, because the
9	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Members.	9	interpreter
10	A In the public forum, Reverend Moon	10	Q Did you ever the question was did
11	has mentioned that he was the leader and that I	11	you ever hear Reverend Moon identify Sean Moon
12	was the number two leader. That meant that I	12	as his representative and heir.
13	was his equal in every respect.	13	A Okay. I know that you are preparing
14	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I just	14	video clip to show me; however, that doesn't
15	like to correct that. He didn't say	15	that clip is not an indication that
16	leader. (Speaking Korean) means like head	16	Reverend Moon was appointing or naming Sean as
17	of the church.	17	his heir. It was just a warning to other sons.
18	MR. ELDER: Founder.	18	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. She
19	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Founder.	19	omitted one very important passage.
20	Q My question for you was more than	20	And in order to become the heir, in
21	that, Mrs. Moon. What I'm asking you is	21	the proclamation there needed to be my
22	whether you and Reverend Moon had specific	22	signature as well, but in that
23	conversations over who would take over the	23	proclamation my signature is not there.
24	leadership of the church after he died?	24	Q Is that because you disagreed with
25	A Since long ago Reverend Moon knew	25	the Reverend Moon? Is that why your signature
	Page 114		Page 116
1	that since he was older, if he passes on, that	1	was not there?
2	I was to take on all the responsibilities and	2	A I knew that's what his intention was;
3	continue with the work. That's why he	3	however, there are other another son who
4	mentioned that I was the number two, the second	4	claimed that he was the oldest son and who was
5	founder. And he also educated or trained great	5	the rightful heir.
6	leaders who were able to support me or help me.	6	However, I know that Reverend Moon
7	Q Now, you understand, though, that	7	was doing that because the son was close to him
8	before he died the Reverend Moon identified	8	and he listens to him and it was to protect his
9	Sean Moon as his successor?	9	son. It was an expression, Reverend Moon's
10	A "Successor" is a word that shouldn't	10	expression, to protect his son, as a means to
11	be thrown around that easily. Like I said	11	protect his son.
12	before, True Parents for True Parents, there	12	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry.
13	are no successors. There can only be central	13	Objection. I think there is room for
14	characters who	14	ambivalence and ambiguity as to which son
15	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Central figures.	15	is being mentioned; therefore, I'd like to
16	A central figures who are appointed	16	offer and also the last sentence was
17	by the True Parents. I can give you an example	17	missing.
18	for in Israel, in Judaism, there are	18	I understood Reverend Moon's
19	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: The grand priest.	19	intention. We have another son who claims
20	MR. ELDER: The high priest.	20	to be the eldest son and the rightful
21	A high priest. And also Sean and	21	heir. However, because meaning Sean was
22	another son of mine don't have the right	22	close to father and could listen, the
23	information.	23	intention was to protect him and also to
	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Are mistaken.	24	provide an armor to protect him.
24	MIX. II I ON OOK SUIT. ATE HIISIAKEII.		
24 25	Q So are you saying that the	25	Without two parents' signature, this

	Page 117		Page 119
1	proclamation cannot be considered as	1	fact that I think it's confusing to take
2	valid.	2	it out of context and will object to the
3	Q Did the Reverend Moon ever say	3	English translation on it which I think is
4	publicly that he thought he needed a successor	4	incorrect and confusing.
5	other than you?	5	MR. POLAK: Okay.
6	A He did not mention a successor.	6	(Exhibit 93, CD, marked for
7	Q I'm going to play a video for you,	7	identification.)
8	Mrs. Moon.	8	MR. POLAK: Well, I wasn't showing it
9	A I mean, I have many sons.	9	to you for the English translation.
10	Q Oh. I'm sorry.	10	Q And I don't think, Mrs. Moon, you
11	A However, the central character should	11	were looking at the English translation. It
12	have was to be someone whose life or who	12	was in Korean.
13	lives with true love in the center. And there	13	I assume you under that was the
14	was no one that we could name as the successor	14	Reverend Moon that was on the video, wasn't it?
15	because my children were not ripe or fully	15	A Yes.
16		16	
17	grown. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I	17	Q And he was speaking in Korean, correct?
18	think while the translation, I think	18	A Yes.
19		19	
20	there's an important passage that was not		Q And do you recall him giving that public statement?
	properly translated, especially towards the end.	20	*
21		21	A I don't remember what's the
22	With regards to the successor, we	22	circumstances that he was speaking that and
23	have many children. However, from among	23	what kind of a public forum was that.
24	our children, those who live for the sake	24	And does it have any explanation?
25	of others those who live a model and	25	Q The video itself does not. I'm just
	Page 118		Page 120
1	who work who live as models can be	1	asking you whether you recall it.
1 2	who work who live as models can be appointed by True Parents as central	1 2	asking you whether you recall it. A It's not clear.
2	appointed by True Parents as central figures. Our True Parents do not	2	A It's not clear. Q I believe it occurred in 2008.
2	appointed by True Parents as central figures. Our True Parents do not specifically target one particular child	2 3	A It's not clear.Q I believe it occurred in 2008.A Looking at it from the True Parent
2 3 4	appointed by True Parents as central figures. Our True Parents do not specifically target one particular child and say this is my successor.	2 3 4	 A It's not clear. Q I believe it occurred in 2008. A Looking at it from the True Parent providence perspective, the background or
2 3 4 5	appointed by True Parents as central figures. Our True Parents do not specifically target one particular child and say this is my successor. The children, the sons, were still	2 3 4 5	A It's not clear.Q I believe it occurred in 2008.A Looking at it from the True Parent
2 3 4 5 6	appointed by True Parents as central figures. Our True Parents do not specifically target one particular child and say this is my successor.	2 3 4 5 6	A It's not clear. Q I believe it occurred in 2008. A Looking at it from the True Parent providence perspective, the background or circumstances was not qualifying background or circumstances was not there.
2 3 4 5 6 7	appointed by True Parents as central figures. Our True Parents do not specifically target one particular child and say this is my successor. The children, the sons, were still immature, and therefore, they were still	2 3 4 5 6 7	A It's not clear. Q I believe it occurred in 2008. A Looking at it from the True Parent providence perspective, the background or circumstances was not qualifying background
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	appointed by True Parents as central figures. Our True Parents do not specifically target one particular child and say this is my successor. The children, the sons, were still immature, and therefore, they were still immature.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A It's not clear. Q I believe it occurred in 2008. A Looking at it from the True Parent providence perspective, the background or circumstances was not qualifying background or circumstances was not there. True Parents have to be approved by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	appointed by True Parents as central figures. Our True Parents do not specifically target one particular child and say this is my successor. The children, the sons, were still immature, and therefore, they were still immature. Q Mrs. Moon, what I'm going to show you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A It's not clear. Q I believe it occurred in 2008. A Looking at it from the True Parent providence perspective, the background or circumstances was not qualifying background or circumstances was not there. True Parents have to be approved by the nation or the country, and it has to start
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	appointed by True Parents as central figures. Our True Parents do not specifically target one particular child and say this is my successor. The children, the sons, were still immature, and therefore, they were still immature. Q Mrs. Moon, what I'm going to show you is a video from what "appears to be" an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A It's not clear. Q I believe it occurred in 2008. A Looking at it from the True Parent providence perspective, the background or circumstances was not qualifying background or circumstances was not there. True Parents have to be approved by the nation or the country, and it has to start that way. If at the time of Jesus, if he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	appointed by True Parents as central figures. Our True Parents do not specifically target one particular child and say this is my successor. The children, the sons, were still immature, and therefore, they were still immature. Q Mrs. Moon, what I'm going to show you is a video from what "appears to be" an inauguration ceremony quotes around it from 2008. I'm going to play the video for a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A It's not clear. Q I believe it occurred in 2008. A Looking at it from the True Parent providence perspective, the background or circumstances was not qualifying background or circumstances was not there. True Parents have to be approved by the nation or the country, and it has to start that way. If at the time of Jesus, if he was recognized by a country, he may not have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	appointed by True Parents as central figures. Our True Parents do not specifically target one particular child and say this is my successor. The children, the sons, were still immature, and therefore, they were still immature. Q Mrs. Moon, what I'm going to show you is a video from what "appears to be" an inauguration ceremony quotes around it from 2008. I'm going to play the video for a little bit just to refamiliarize yourself with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A It's not clear. Q I believe it occurred in 2008. A Looking at it from the True Parent providence perspective, the background or circumstances was not qualifying background or circumstances was not there. True Parents have to be approved by the nation or the country, and it has to start that way. If at the time of Jesus, if he was recognized by a country, he may not have died.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	appointed by True Parents as central figures. Our True Parents do not specifically target one particular child and say this is my successor. The children, the sons, were still immature, and therefore, they were still immature. Q Mrs. Moon, what I'm going to show you is a video from what "appears to be" an inauguration ceremony quotes around it from 2008. I'm going to play the video for a little bit just to refamiliarize yourself with that event, and then I'm going to ask you some	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A It's not clear. Q I believe it occurred in 2008. A Looking at it from the True Parent providence perspective, the background or circumstances was not qualifying background or circumstances was not there. True Parents have to be approved by the nation or the country, and it has to start that way. If at the time of Jesus, if he was recognized by a country, he may not have died. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	appointed by True Parents as central figures. Our True Parents do not specifically target one particular child and say this is my successor. The children, the sons, were still immature, and therefore, they were still immature. Q Mrs. Moon, what I'm going to show you is a video from what "appears to be" an inauguration ceremony quotes around it from 2008. I'm going to play the video for a little bit just to refamiliarize yourself with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A It's not clear. Q I believe it occurred in 2008. A Looking at it from the True Parent providence perspective, the background or circumstances was not qualifying background or circumstances was not there. True Parents have to be approved by the nation or the country, and it has to start that way. If at the time of Jesus, if he was recognized by a country, he may not have died. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think that the passage was mistranslated.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	appointed by True Parents as central figures. Our True Parents do not specifically target one particular child and say this is my successor. The children, the sons, were still immature, and therefore, they were still immature. Q Mrs. Moon, what I'm going to show you is a video from what "appears to be" an inauguration ceremony quotes around it from 2008. I'm going to play the video for a little bit just to refamiliarize yourself with that event, and then I'm going to ask you some questions about it. Some of it's in Korean; some of it's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A It's not clear. Q I believe it occurred in 2008. A Looking at it from the True Parent providence perspective, the background or circumstances was not qualifying background or circumstances was not there. True Parents have to be approved by the nation or the country, and it has to start that way. If at the time of Jesus, if he was recognized by a country, he may not have died. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think that the passage was mistranslated. Mrs. Moon did not mention the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	appointed by True Parents as central figures. Our True Parents do not specifically target one particular child and say this is my successor. The children, the sons, were still immature, and therefore, they were still immature. Q Mrs. Moon, what I'm going to show you is a video from what "appears to be" an inauguration ceremony quotes around it from 2008. I'm going to play the video for a little bit just to refamiliarize yourself with that event, and then I'm going to ask you some questions about it. Some of it's in Korean; some of it's in English. We don't need to translate it. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A It's not clear. Q I believe it occurred in 2008. A Looking at it from the True Parent providence perspective, the background or circumstances was not qualifying background or circumstances was not there. True Parents have to be approved by the nation or the country, and it has to start that way. If at the time of Jesus, if he was recognized by a country, he may not have died. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think that the passage was mistranslated. Mrs. Moon did not mention the qualifying background. The circumstances were not there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	appointed by True Parents as central figures. Our True Parents do not specifically target one particular child and say this is my successor. The children, the sons, were still immature, and therefore, they were still immature. Q Mrs. Moon, what I'm going to show you is a video from what "appears to be" an inauguration ceremony quotes around it from 2008. I'm going to play the video for a little bit just to refamiliarize yourself with that event, and then I'm going to ask you some questions about it. Some of it's in Korean; some of it's in English. We don't need to translate it. I really just want you to look at the images.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A It's not clear. Q I believe it occurred in 2008. A Looking at it from the True Parent providence perspective, the background or circumstances was not qualifying background or circumstances was not there. True Parents have to be approved by the nation or the country, and it has to start that way. If at the time of Jesus, if he was recognized by a country, he may not have died. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think that the passage was mistranslated. Mrs. Moon did not mention the qualifying background. The circumstances were not there. She says, it is the Bible is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	appointed by True Parents as central figures. Our True Parents do not specifically target one particular child and say this is my successor. The children, the sons, were still immature, and therefore, they were still immature. Q Mrs. Moon, what I'm going to show you is a video from what "appears to be" an inauguration ceremony quotes around it from 2008. I'm going to play the video for a little bit just to refamiliarize yourself with that event, and then I'm going to ask you some questions about it. Some of it's in Korean; some of it's in English. We don't need to translate it. I really just want you to look at the images. (Video playing)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A It's not clear. Q I believe it occurred in 2008. A Looking at it from the True Parent providence perspective, the background or circumstances was not qualifying background or circumstances was not there. True Parents have to be approved by the nation or the country, and it has to start that way. If at the time of Jesus, if he was recognized by a country, he may not have died. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think that the passage was mistranslated. Mrs. Moon did not mention the qualifying background. The circumstances were not there. She says, it is the Bible is written in symbols and parables, and True
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	appointed by True Parents as central figures. Our True Parents do not specifically target one particular child and say this is my successor. The children, the sons, were still immature, and therefore, they were still immature. Q Mrs. Moon, what I'm going to show you is a video from what "appears to be" an inauguration ceremony quotes around it from 2008. I'm going to play the video for a little bit just to refamiliarize yourself with that event, and then I'm going to ask you some questions about it. Some of it's in Korean; some of it's in English. We don't need to translate it. I really just want you to look at the images. (Video playing) Q We're going to pause a second there,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A It's not clear. Q I believe it occurred in 2008. A Looking at it from the True Parent providence perspective, the background or circumstances was not qualifying background or circumstances was not there. True Parents have to be approved by the nation or the country, and it has to start that way. If at the time of Jesus, if he was recognized by a country, he may not have died. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think that the passage was mistranslated. Mrs. Moon did not mention the qualifying background. The circumstances were not there. She says, it is the Bible is written in symbols and parables, and True Parents should have come on the national
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	appointed by True Parents as central figures. Our True Parents do not specifically target one particular child and say this is my successor. The children, the sons, were still immature, and therefore, they were still immature. Q Mrs. Moon, what I'm going to show you is a video from what "appears to be" an inauguration ceremony quotes around it from 2008. I'm going to play the video for a little bit just to refamiliarize yourself with that event, and then I'm going to ask you some questions about it. Some of it's in Korean; some of it's in English. We don't need to translate it. I really just want you to look at the images. (Video playing) Q We're going to pause a second there, Mrs. Moon.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A It's not clear. Q I believe it occurred in 2008. A Looking at it from the True Parent providence perspective, the background or circumstances was not qualifying background or circumstances was not there. True Parents have to be approved by the nation or the country, and it has to start that way. If at the time of Jesus, if he was recognized by a country, he may not have died. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think that the passage was mistranslated. Mrs. Moon did not mention the qualifying background. The circumstances were not there. She says, it is the Bible is written in symbols and parables, and True Parents should have come on the national level. Unfortunately, the necessary
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	appointed by True Parents as central figures. Our True Parents do not specifically target one particular child and say this is my successor. The children, the sons, were still immature, and therefore, they were still immature. Q Mrs. Moon, what I'm going to show you is a video from what "appears to be" an inauguration ceremony quotes around it from 2008. I'm going to play the video for a little bit just to refamiliarize yourself with that event, and then I'm going to ask you some questions about it. Some of it's in Korean; some of it's in English. We don't need to translate it. I really just want you to look at the images. (Video playing) Q We're going to pause a second there, Mrs. Moon. MR. ROSENFELD: I want to put an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A It's not clear. Q I believe it occurred in 2008. A Looking at it from the True Parent providence perspective, the background or circumstances was not qualifying background or circumstances was not there. True Parents have to be approved by the nation or the country, and it has to start that way. If at the time of Jesus, if he was recognized by a country, he may not have died. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think that the passage was mistranslated. Mrs. Moon did not mention the qualifying background. The circumstances were not there. She says, it is the Bible is written in symbols and parables, and True Parents should have come on the national level. Unfortunately, the necessary supporting environment could not be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	appointed by True Parents as central figures. Our True Parents do not specifically target one particular child and say this is my successor. The children, the sons, were still immature, and therefore, they were still immature. Q Mrs. Moon, what I'm going to show you is a video from what "appears to be" an inauguration ceremony quotes around it from 2008. I'm going to play the video for a little bit just to refamiliarize yourself with that event, and then I'm going to ask you some questions about it. Some of it's in Korean; some of it's in English. We don't need to translate it. I really just want you to look at the images. (Video playing) Q We're going to pause a second there, Mrs. Moon. MR. ROSENFELD: I want to put an objection on the record.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A It's not clear. Q I believe it occurred in 2008. A Looking at it from the True Parent providence perspective, the background or circumstances was not qualifying background or circumstances was not there. True Parents have to be approved by the nation or the country, and it has to start that way. If at the time of Jesus, if he was recognized by a country, he may not have died. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think that the passage was mistranslated. Mrs. Moon did not mention the qualifying background. The circumstances were not there. She says, it is the Bible is written in symbols and parables, and True Parents should have come on the national level. Unfortunately, the necessary supporting environment could not be established.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	appointed by True Parents as central figures. Our True Parents do not specifically target one particular child and say this is my successor. The children, the sons, were still immature, and therefore, they were still immature. Q Mrs. Moon, what I'm going to show you is a video from what "appears to be" an inauguration ceremony quotes around it from 2008. I'm going to play the video for a little bit just to refamiliarize yourself with that event, and then I'm going to ask you some questions about it. Some of it's in Korean; some of it's in English. We don't need to translate it. I really just want you to look at the images. (Video playing) Q We're going to pause a second there, Mrs. Moon. MR. ROSENFELD: I want to put an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A It's not clear. Q I believe it occurred in 2008. A Looking at it from the True Parent providence perspective, the background or circumstances was not qualifying background or circumstances was not there. True Parents have to be approved by the nation or the country, and it has to start that way. If at the time of Jesus, if he was recognized by a country, he may not have died. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think that the passage was mistranslated. Mrs. Moon did not mention the qualifying background. The circumstances were not there. She says, it is the Bible is written in symbols and parables, and True Parents should have come on the national level. Unfortunately, the necessary supporting environment could not be

	Page 121		Page 123
1	Council of Elders in Rome, he may not have	1	(Video playing)
2	needed to die or be crucified.	2	Q Does that refresh your memory as to
3	Q But having sat there and watched	3	what the video said in terms of whether
4	those 54 seconds of video clip, would you agree	4	Reverend Moon said that there was no other
5	with me that the Reverend Moon is saying in	5	member of the church with the faith that Sean
6	that clip that he needs to appoint a successor	6	Moon has and that Sean Moon is appointed?
7	to carry on his work after he dies?	7	A What that meant, among the sons
8	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection.	8	Q Mrs. Moon, I'm not asking you what
9	Foundation.	9	was meant. I'm asking you what was said on the
10	A That wasn't my view.	10	video.
11	Q What was your view?	11	MR. ROSENFELD: Object to form and
12	A If all the blessed family agreed and	12	foundation.
13	said, yes, that's correct, we would like this	13	Q I'll ask you what you think he meant
14	person to become the central figure, then	14	in another question. I'm asking you whether
15	that's another story. However and you have	15	you heard him say it on the video.
16	to be that person has to be a respectable	16	A I can't I don't recognize that, or
17	person.	17	I can't recognize it.
18	However, among my sons and daughter,	18	Q You can't recognize it because you
19	there's not a single person who is qualified to	19	didn't hear it in the video?
20	be that person. They are too biased.	20	A I don't honor it, whether I listen
21	Q Mrs. Moon	21	whether I heard it or not because Sean, Hyung
22	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Just objection.	22	Jin, Moon was not qualified to become the
23	One thing. She omitted the last sentence	23	leader.
24	she said which is they cannot become	24	Q Yes. I understand, Mrs. Moon, that
25	leaders.	25	-
25	icadeis.	25	you have a disagreement with Sean Moon over
	Page 122		Page 124
1	Q Mrs. Moon, did you hear the	1	whether he was ready, but that's not really
2	Reverend Moon say that in there was in that	2	what I'm asking.
3	video clip that there was no other member of	3	I'm asking you about what you were
4	the church at that time with the faith that	4	hearing in the video that I just played that
5	Sean Moon has, and that is why he was	5	was in Korean, in your language.
6	appointing him as his heir and successor?	6	
		1	I would ask for the peanut gallery
7	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.	7	I would ask for the peanut gallery over here to please be quiet, Mr. Lay.
7 8	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A So what.		
	-	7	over here to please be quiet, Mr. Lay.
8	A So what.	7 8	over here to please be quiet, Mr. Lay. A I said I cannot honor that.
8 9	A So what. Q So what?	7 8 9	over here to please be quiet, Mr. Lay. A I said I cannot honor that. Q I understand you cannot honor it,
8 9 10	A So what.Q So what?A What's the question?	7 8 9 10	over here to please be quiet, Mr. Lay. A I said I cannot honor that. Q I understand you cannot honor it, meaning that you won't agree with it.
8 9 10 11	A So what.Q So what?A What's the question?Q My question is did you hear that part	7 8 9 10 11	over here to please be quiet, Mr. Lay. A I said I cannot honor that. Q I understand you cannot honor it, meaning that you won't agree with it. What I'm asking you, Mrs. Moon, is
8 9 10 11 12	 A So what. Q So what? A What's the question? Q My question is did you hear that part of the clip where the Reverend Moon was saying 	7 8 9 10 11 12	over here to please be quiet, Mr. Lay. A I said I cannot honor that. Q I understand you cannot honor it, meaning that you won't agree with it. What I'm asking you, Mrs. Moon, is what you are hearing on the video.
8 9 10 11 12 13	A So what. Q So what? A What's the question? Q My question is did you hear that part of the clip where the Reverend Moon was saying that there was no other member of the church at	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	over here to please be quiet, Mr. Lay. A I said I cannot honor that. Q I understand you cannot honor it, meaning that you won't agree with it. What I'm asking you, Mrs. Moon, is what you are hearing on the video. MR. ROSENFELD: I'll object. Q It is in your language. So you can
8 9 10 11 12 13	A So what. Q So what? A What's the question? Q My question is did you hear that part of the clip where the Reverend Moon was saying that there was no other member of the church at that time with the faith that Sean Moon has,	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	over here to please be quiet, Mr. Lay. A I said I cannot honor that. Q I understand you cannot honor it, meaning that you won't agree with it. What I'm asking you, Mrs. Moon, is what you are hearing on the video. MR. ROSENFELD: I'll object.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A So what. Q So what? A What's the question? Q My question is did you hear that part of the clip where the Reverend Moon was saying that there was no other member of the church at that time with the faith that Sean Moon has, and that was the basis on which he was	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	over here to please be quiet, Mr. Lay. A I said I cannot honor that. Q I understand you cannot honor it, meaning that you won't agree with it. What I'm asking you, Mrs. Moon, is what you are hearing on the video. MR. ROSENFELD: I'll object. Q It is in your language. So you can tell me what it is that you're hearing. A I don't recall.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A So what. Q So what? A What's the question? Q My question is did you hear that part of the clip where the Reverend Moon was saying that there was no other member of the church at that time with the faith that Sean Moon has, and that was the basis on which he was appointing him as his heir and successor?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	over here to please be quiet, Mr. Lay. A I said I cannot honor that. Q I understand you cannot honor it, meaning that you won't agree with it. What I'm asking you, Mrs. Moon, is what you are hearing on the video. MR. ROSENFELD: I'll object. Q It is in your language. So you can tell me what it is that you're hearing. A I don't recall. MR. ROSENFELD: Objection
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A So what. Q So what? A What's the question? Q My question is did you hear that part of the clip where the Reverend Moon was saying that there was no other member of the church at that time with the faith that Sean Moon has, and that was the basis on which he was appointing him as his heir and successor? MR. ROSENFELD: Same objection.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	over here to please be quiet, Mr. Lay. A I said I cannot honor that. Q I understand you cannot honor it, meaning that you won't agree with it. What I'm asking you, Mrs. Moon, is what you are hearing on the video. MR. ROSENFELD: I'll object. Q It is in your language. So you can tell me what it is that you're hearing. A I don't recall. MR. ROSENFELD: Objection Q Okay. I'll play it again for you.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A So what. Q So what? A What's the question? Q My question is did you hear that part of the clip where the Reverend Moon was saying that there was no other member of the church at that time with the faith that Sean Moon has, and that was the basis on which he was appointing him as his heir and successor? MR. ROSENFELD: Same objection. A I don't think that's what he meant.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	over here to please be quiet, Mr. Lay. A I said I cannot honor that. Q I understand you cannot honor it, meaning that you won't agree with it. What I'm asking you, Mrs. Moon, is what you are hearing on the video. MR. ROSENFELD: I'll object. Q It is in your language. So you can tell me what it is that you're hearing. A I don't recall. MR. ROSENFELD: Objection Q Okay. I'll play it again for you. MR. ROSENFELD: as argumentative
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A So what. Q So what? A What's the question? Q My question is did you hear that part of the clip where the Reverend Moon was saying that there was no other member of the church at that time with the faith that Sean Moon has, and that was the basis on which he was appointing him as his heir and successor? MR. ROSENFELD: Same objection. A I don't think that's what he meant. Q Is that what he said?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	over here to please be quiet, Mr. Lay. A I said I cannot honor that. Q I understand you cannot honor it, meaning that you won't agree with it. What I'm asking you, Mrs. Moon, is what you are hearing on the video. MR. ROSENFELD: I'll object. Q It is in your language. So you can tell me what it is that you're hearing. A I don't recall. MR. ROSENFELD: Objection Q Okay. I'll play it again for you. MR. ROSENFELD: as argumentative and badgering the witness. I think you've
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A So what. Q So what? A What's the question? Q My question is did you hear that part of the clip where the Reverend Moon was saying that there was no other member of the church at that time with the faith that Sean Moon has, and that was the basis on which he was appointing him as his heir and successor? MR. ROSENFELD: Same objection. A I don't think that's what he meant. Q Is that what he said? A I don't know if he said that on the video.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	over here to please be quiet, Mr. Lay. A I said I cannot honor that. Q I understand you cannot honor it, meaning that you won't agree with it. What I'm asking you, Mrs. Moon, is what you are hearing on the video. MR. ROSENFELD: I'll object. Q It is in your language. So you can tell me what it is that you're hearing. A I don't recall. MR. ROSENFELD: Objection Q Okay. I'll play it again for you. MR. ROSENFELD: as argumentative
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A So what. Q So what? A What's the question? Q My question is did you hear that part of the clip where the Reverend Moon was saying that there was no other member of the church at that time with the faith that Sean Moon has, and that was the basis on which he was appointing him as his heir and successor? MR. ROSENFELD: Same objection. A I don't think that's what he meant. Q Is that what he said? A I don't know if he said that on the video. Q Let's go ahead.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	over here to please be quiet, Mr. Lay. A I said I cannot honor that. Q I understand you cannot honor it, meaning that you won't agree with it. What I'm asking you, Mrs. Moon, is what you are hearing on the video. MR. ROSENFELD: I'll object. Q It is in your language. So you can tell me what it is that you're hearing. A I don't recall. MR. ROSENFELD: Objection Q Okay. I'll play it again for you. MR. ROSENFELD: as argumentative and badgering the witness. I think you've got the answer you're going to get from her.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A So what. Q So what? A What's the question? Q My question is did you hear that part of the clip where the Reverend Moon was saying that there was no other member of the church at that time with the faith that Sean Moon has, and that was the basis on which he was appointing him as his heir and successor? MR. ROSENFELD: Same objection. A I don't think that's what he meant. Q Is that what he said? A I don't know if he said that on the video. Q Let's go ahead. A I don't think that was his intention.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	over here to please be quiet, Mr. Lay. A I said I cannot honor that. Q I understand you cannot honor it, meaning that you won't agree with it. What I'm asking you, Mrs. Moon, is what you are hearing on the video. MR. ROSENFELD: I'll object. Q It is in your language. So you can tell me what it is that you're hearing. A I don't recall. MR. ROSENFELD: Objection Q Okay. I'll play it again for you. MR. ROSENFELD: as argumentative and badgering the witness. I think you've got the answer you're going to get from her. A Even if you replayed, I don't recall.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A So what. Q So what? A What's the question? Q My question is did you hear that part of the clip where the Reverend Moon was saying that there was no other member of the church at that time with the faith that Sean Moon has, and that was the basis on which he was appointing him as his heir and successor? MR. ROSENFELD: Same objection. A I don't think that's what he meant. Q Is that what he said? A I don't know if he said that on the video. Q Let's go ahead.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	over here to please be quiet, Mr. Lay. A I said I cannot honor that. Q I understand you cannot honor it, meaning that you won't agree with it. What I'm asking you, Mrs. Moon, is what you are hearing on the video. MR. ROSENFELD: I'll object. Q It is in your language. So you can tell me what it is that you're hearing. A I don't recall. MR. ROSENFELD: Objection Q Okay. I'll play it again for you. MR. ROSENFELD: as argumentative and badgering the witness. I think you've got the answer you're going to get from her. A Even if you replayed, I don't recall.

	Page 125		Page 127
1	listen to the video and tell me what you hear	1	You don't understand the True Parents. Well,
2	the Reverend Moon saying.	2	just by looking at that short clip of the
3	(Video playing)	3	video, you have no idea what his intentions
4	Q Mrs. Moon?	4	were when he was saying that.
5	MR. ROSENFELD: The question is what	5	So how do you expect me to make a
6	did he say?	6	decision from that? And I kept telling him I
7	Q I'm asking you what it is you hear	7	mentioned about True Parent. And the true
8	him saying in the video.	8	mother has the most authority. Life came from
9	A Well, he mentioned that Hyung Jin had	9	the true mother, and true mother nurtured them.
10	great faith.	10	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Raised him.
11	Q And did he say anything else about	11	Q So if the video shows the Reverend
12	Sean Moon in terms of appointing him?	12	Moon saying that he
13	MR. ELDER: Objection. Laura did not	13	A The video plug the video clip was
14	say successor. He just said anything	14	not complete. It only shows the father's side.
15	about appointing him.	15	It did not show the mother's side.
16	The translator said appointing him as	16	MR. ROSENFELD: Note my objections on
17	successor. The lawyer's question	17	the video foundation and the taking it out
18	Q I did say "appointing him."	18	of context.
19	A No, I did not hear that.	19	Q I'm going to show you the rest of
20	Q We'll go back, and we can play it	20	this video okay. But, first of all, let me
21	again.	21	back up.
22	(Video playing)	22	Now after having talked about that
23	MR. ROSENFELD: I think the problem	23	particular video clip for the last ten minutes
24	is, I'm told that it ends with him saying	24	or so, does it refresh your memory about when
25	do you understand. It doesn't have him	25	and where and under what circumstances the
	Page 126		Page 128
	<u> </u>		1490 120
1	saying I appoint him.	1	Reverend Moon was making that public statement?
1 2		1 2	
	saying I appoint him.		Reverend Moon was making that public statement?
2	saying I appoint him. MR. ELDER: No, I disagree. It clearly states (speaking Korean) which means	2	Reverend Moon was making that public statement? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.
2 3	saying I appoint him. MR. ELDER: No, I disagree. It clearly states (speaking Korean) which means MR. POLAK: Again, I'm not asking for	2 3	Reverend Moon was making that public statement? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A I don't know when. I don't know where. That's not something that I'm interested in.
2 3 4	saying I appoint him. MR. ELDER: No, I disagree. It clearly states (speaking Korean) which means MR. POLAK: Again, I'm not asking for anybody to translate anything. I'm asking	2 3 4	Reverend Moon was making that public statement? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A I don't know when. I don't know where. That's not something that I'm interested in. Q I'm going to play another portion of
2 3 4 5	saying I appoint him. MR. ELDER: No, I disagree. It clearly states (speaking Korean) which means MR. POLAK: Again, I'm not asking for anybody to translate anything. I'm asking her what she is hearing. That is the	2 3 4 5 6 7	Reverend Moon was making that public statement? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A I don't know when. I don't know where. That's not something that I'm interested in. Q I'm going to play another portion of this video, and it's going to go for about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	saying I appoint him. MR. ELDER: No, I disagree. It clearly states (speaking Korean) which means MR. POLAK: Again, I'm not asking for anybody to translate anything. I'm asking her what she is hearing. That is the basis of my question, and there's nothing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Reverend Moon was making that public statement? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A I don't know when. I don't know where. That's not something that I'm interested in. Q I'm going to play another portion of this video, and it's going to go for about 40 seconds or so.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	saying I appoint him. MR. ELDER: No, I disagree. It clearly states (speaking Korean) which means MR. POLAK: Again, I'm not asking for anybody to translate anything. I'm asking her what she is hearing. That is the basis of my question, and there's nothing wrong with it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Reverend Moon was making that public statement? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A I don't know when. I don't know where. That's not something that I'm interested in. Q I'm going to play another portion of this video, and it's going to go for about 40 seconds or so. (Video playing)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	saying I appoint him. MR. ELDER: No, I disagree. It clearly states (speaking Korean) which means MR. POLAK: Again, I'm not asking for anybody to translate anything. I'm asking her what she is hearing. That is the basis of my question, and there's nothing wrong with it. So, Mrs. Moon, I'm asking you do you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Reverend Moon was making that public statement? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A I don't know when. I don't know where. That's not something that I'm interested in. Q I'm going to play another portion of this video, and it's going to go for about 40 seconds or so. (Video playing) Q I'm stopping the video right now. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	saying I appoint him. MR. ELDER: No, I disagree. It clearly states (speaking Korean) which means MR. POLAK: Again, I'm not asking for anybody to translate anything. I'm asking her what she is hearing. That is the basis of my question, and there's nothing wrong with it. So, Mrs. Moon, I'm asking you do you hear Reverend Moon saying that he is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Reverend Moon was making that public statement? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A I don't know when. I don't know where. That's not something that I'm interested in. Q I'm going to play another portion of this video, and it's going to go for about 40 seconds or so. (Video playing) Q I'm stopping the video right now. I just want you to watch the video. Much of this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	saying I appoint him. MR. ELDER: No, I disagree. It clearly states (speaking Korean) which means MR. POLAK: Again, I'm not asking for anybody to translate anything. I'm asking her what she is hearing. That is the basis of my question, and there's nothing wrong with it. So, Mrs. Moon, I'm asking you do you hear Reverend Moon saying that he is appointing Sean Moon in that video clip I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Reverend Moon was making that public statement? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A I don't know when. I don't know where. That's not something that I'm interested in. Q I'm going to play another portion of this video, and it's going to go for about 40 seconds or so. (Video playing) Q I'm stopping the video right now. I just want you to watch the video. Much of this is in English, and so the reason why I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	saying I appoint him. MR. ELDER: No, I disagree. It clearly states (speaking Korean) which means MR. POLAK: Again, I'm not asking for anybody to translate anything. I'm asking her what she is hearing. That is the basis of my question, and there's nothing wrong with it. So, Mrs. Moon, I'm asking you do you hear Reverend Moon saying that he is appointing Sean Moon in that video clip I just played for you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Reverend Moon was making that public statement? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A I don't know when. I don't know where. That's not something that I'm interested in. Q I'm going to play another portion of this video, and it's going to go for about 40 seconds or so. (Video playing) Q I'm stopping the video right now. I just want you to watch the video. Much of this is in English, and so the reason why I'm showing it to you is to see if you remember
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	saying I appoint him. MR. ELDER: No, I disagree. It clearly states (speaking Korean) which means MR. POLAK: Again, I'm not asking for anybody to translate anything. I'm asking her what she is hearing. That is the basis of my question, and there's nothing wrong with it. So, Mrs. Moon, I'm asking you do you hear Reverend Moon saying that he is appointing Sean Moon in that video clip I just played for you? A You know, I made it clear to you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Reverend Moon was making that public statement? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A I don't know when. I don't know where. That's not something that I'm interested in. Q I'm going to play another portion of this video, and it's going to go for about 40 seconds or so. (Video playing) Q I'm stopping the video right now. I just want you to watch the video. Much of this is in English, and so the reason why I'm showing it to you is to see if you remember this event here because I'm going to ask you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	saying I appoint him. MR. ELDER: No, I disagree. It clearly states (speaking Korean) which means MR. POLAK: Again, I'm not asking for anybody to translate anything. I'm asking her what she is hearing. That is the basis of my question, and there's nothing wrong with it. So, Mrs. Moon, I'm asking you do you hear Reverend Moon saying that he is appointing Sean Moon in that video clip I just played for you? A You know, I made it clear to you. The True Father cannot at his own discretion	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Reverend Moon was making that public statement? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A I don't know when. I don't know where. That's not something that I'm interested in. Q I'm going to play another portion of this video, and it's going to go for about 40 seconds or so. (Video playing) Q I'm stopping the video right now. I just want you to watch the video. Much of this is in English, and so the reason why I'm showing it to you is to see if you remember this event here because I'm going to ask you some questions about it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	saying I appoint him. MR. ELDER: No, I disagree. It clearly states (speaking Korean) which means MR. POLAK: Again, I'm not asking for anybody to translate anything. I'm asking her what she is hearing. That is the basis of my question, and there's nothing wrong with it. So, Mrs. Moon, I'm asking you do you hear Reverend Moon saying that he is appointing Sean Moon in that video clip I just played for you? A You know, I made it clear to you. The True Father cannot at his own discretion make that decision without my consent. I am	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Reverend Moon was making that public statement? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A I don't know when. I don't know where. That's not something that I'm interested in. Q I'm going to play another portion of this video, and it's going to go for about 40 seconds or so. (Video playing) Q I'm stopping the video right now. I just want you to watch the video. Much of this is in English, and so the reason why I'm showing it to you is to see if you remember this event here because I'm going to ask you some questions about it. You are in the video in some of these
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	saying I appoint him. MR. ELDER: No, I disagree. It clearly states (speaking Korean) which means MR. POLAK: Again, I'm not asking for anybody to translate anything. I'm asking her what she is hearing. That is the basis of my question, and there's nothing wrong with it. So, Mrs. Moon, I'm asking you do you hear Reverend Moon saying that he is appointing Sean Moon in that video clip I just played for you? A You know, I made it clear to you. The True Father cannot at his own discretion make that decision without my consent. I am the True Parent.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Reverend Moon was making that public statement? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A I don't know when. I don't know where. That's not something that I'm interested in. Q I'm going to play another portion of this video, and it's going to go for about 40 seconds or so. (Video playing) Q I'm stopping the video right now. I just want you to watch the video. Much of this is in English, and so the reason why I'm showing it to you is to see if you remember this event here because I'm going to ask you some questions about it. You are in the video in some of these spots. You're not talking, but you're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	saying I appoint him. MR. ELDER: No, I disagree. It clearly states (speaking Korean) which means MR. POLAK: Again, I'm not asking for anybody to translate anything. I'm asking her what she is hearing. That is the basis of my question, and there's nothing wrong with it. So, Mrs. Moon, I'm asking you do you hear Reverend Moon saying that he is appointing Sean Moon in that video clip I just played for you? A You know, I made it clear to you. The True Father cannot at his own discretion make that decision without my consent. I am the True Parent. The True Parent does not consist of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Reverend Moon was making that public statement? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A I don't know when. I don't know where. That's not something that I'm interested in. Q I'm going to play another portion of this video, and it's going to go for about 40 seconds or so. (Video playing) Q I'm stopping the video right now. I just want you to watch the video. Much of this is in English, and so the reason why I'm showing it to you is to see if you remember this event here because I'm going to ask you some questions about it. You are in the video in some of these spots. You're not talking, but you're depicted.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	saying I appoint him. MR. ELDER: No, I disagree. It clearly states (speaking Korean) which means MR. POLAK: Again, I'm not asking for anybody to translate anything. I'm asking her what she is hearing. That is the basis of my question, and there's nothing wrong with it. So, Mrs. Moon, I'm asking you do you hear Reverend Moon saying that he is appointing Sean Moon in that video clip I just played for you? A You know, I made it clear to you. The True Father cannot at his own discretion make that decision without my consent. I am the True Parent. The True Parent does not consist of the father. It also includes mother, and the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Reverend Moon was making that public statement? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A I don't know when. I don't know where. That's not something that I'm interested in. Q I'm going to play another portion of this video, and it's going to go for about 40 seconds or so. (Video playing) Q I'm stopping the video right now. I just want you to watch the video. Much of this is in English, and so the reason why I'm showing it to you is to see if you remember this event here because I'm going to ask you some questions about it. You are in the video in some of these spots. You're not talking, but you're depicted. MR. ROSENFELD: This is 92.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	saying I appoint him. MR. ELDER: No, I disagree. It clearly states (speaking Korean) which means MR. POLAK: Again, I'm not asking for anybody to translate anything. I'm asking her what she is hearing. That is the basis of my question, and there's nothing wrong with it. So, Mrs. Moon, I'm asking you do you hear Reverend Moon saying that he is appointing Sean Moon in that video clip I just played for you? A You know, I made it clear to you. The True Father cannot at his own discretion make that decision without my consent. I am the True Parent. The True Parent does not consist of the father. It also includes mother, and the mother has more authority. So I should have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Reverend Moon was making that public statement? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A I don't know when. I don't know where. That's not something that I'm interested in. Q I'm going to play another portion of this video, and it's going to go for about 40 seconds or so. (Video playing) Q I'm stopping the video right now. I just want you to watch the video. Much of this is in English, and so the reason why I'm showing it to you is to see if you remember this event here because I'm going to ask you some questions about it. You are in the video in some of these spots. You're not talking, but you're depicted. MR. ROSENFELD: This is 92. MR. POLAK: Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	saying I appoint him. MR. ELDER: No, I disagree. It clearly states (speaking Korean) which means MR. POLAK: Again, I'm not asking for anybody to translate anything. I'm asking her what she is hearing. That is the basis of my question, and there's nothing wrong with it. So, Mrs. Moon, I'm asking you do you hear Reverend Moon saying that he is appointing Sean Moon in that video clip I just played for you? A You know, I made it clear to you. The True Father cannot at his own discretion make that decision without my consent. I am the True Parent. The True Parent does not consist of the father. It also includes mother, and the mother has more authority. So I should have been the one. It should have come from me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Reverend Moon was making that public statement? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A I don't know when. I don't know where. That's not something that I'm interested in. Q I'm going to play another portion of this video, and it's going to go for about 40 seconds or so. (Video playing) Q I'm stopping the video right now. I just want you to watch the video. Much of this is in English, and so the reason why I'm showing it to you is to see if you remember this event here because I'm going to ask you some questions about it. You are in the video in some of these spots. You're not talking, but you're depicted. MR. ROSENFELD: This is 92. MR. POLAK: Correct. I believe this is all HSA I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	saying I appoint him. MR. ELDER: No, I disagree. It clearly states (speaking Korean) which means MR. POLAK: Again, I'm not asking for anybody to translate anything. I'm asking her what she is hearing. That is the basis of my question, and there's nothing wrong with it. So, Mrs. Moon, I'm asking you do you hear Reverend Moon saying that he is appointing Sean Moon in that video clip I just played for you? A You know, I made it clear to you. The True Father cannot at his own discretion make that decision without my consent. I am the True Parent. The True Parent does not consist of the father. It also includes mother, and the mother has more authority. So I should have been the one. It should have come from me. So what's the point of replaying that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Reverend Moon was making that public statement? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A I don't know when. I don't know where. That's not something that I'm interested in. Q I'm going to play another portion of this video, and it's going to go for about 40 seconds or so. (Video playing) Q I'm stopping the video right now. I just want you to watch the video. Much of this is in English, and so the reason why I'm showing it to you is to see if you remember this event here because I'm going to ask you some questions about it. You are in the video in some of these spots. You're not talking, but you're depicted. MR. ROSENFELD: This is 92. MR. POLAK: Correct. I believe this is all HSA I'm sorry, Family Federation International
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	saying I appoint him. MR. ELDER: No, I disagree. It clearly states (speaking Korean) which means MR. POLAK: Again, I'm not asking for anybody to translate anything. I'm asking her what she is hearing. That is the basis of my question, and there's nothing wrong with it. So, Mrs. Moon, I'm asking you do you hear Reverend Moon saying that he is appointing Sean Moon in that video clip I just played for you? A You know, I made it clear to you. The True Father cannot at his own discretion make that decision without my consent. I am the True Parent. The True Parent does not consist of the father. It also includes mother, and the mother has more authority. So I should have been the one. It should have come from me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Reverend Moon was making that public statement? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A I don't know when. I don't know where. That's not something that I'm interested in. Q I'm going to play another portion of this video, and it's going to go for about 40 seconds or so. (Video playing) Q I'm stopping the video right now. I just want you to watch the video. Much of this is in English, and so the reason why I'm showing it to you is to see if you remember this event here because I'm going to ask you some questions about it. You are in the video in some of these spots. You're not talking, but you're depicted. MR. ROSENFELD: This is 92. MR. POLAK: Correct. I believe this is all HSA I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	saying I appoint him. MR. ELDER: No, I disagree. It clearly states (speaking Korean) which means MR. POLAK: Again, I'm not asking for anybody to translate anything. I'm asking her what she is hearing. That is the basis of my question, and there's nothing wrong with it. So, Mrs. Moon, I'm asking you do you hear Reverend Moon saying that he is appointing Sean Moon in that video clip I just played for you? A You know, I made it clear to you. The True Father cannot at his own discretion make that decision without my consent. I am the True Parent. The True Parent does not consist of the father. It also includes mother, and the mother has more authority. So I should have been the one. It should have come from me. So what's the point of replaying that again? Are you playing games?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Reverend Moon was making that public statement? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A I don't know when. I don't know where. That's not something that I'm interested in. Q I'm going to play another portion of this video, and it's going to go for about 40 seconds or so. (Video playing) Q I'm stopping the video right now. I just want you to watch the video. Much of this is in English, and so the reason why I'm showing it to you is to see if you remember this event here because I'm going to ask you some questions about it. You are in the video in some of these spots. You're not talking, but you're depicted. MR. ROSENFELD: This is 92. MR. POLAK: Correct. I believe this is all HSA I'm sorry, Family Federation International video clip. I don't think this comes from

	Page 129		Page 131
1	Q So, Mrs. Moon, I understand that this	1	the Reverend Moon's message at this
2	was a video from the inauguration ceremony for	2	inauguration ceremony was not only that Sean
3	Sean Moon as international president.	3	Moon would be the new international president
4	Is that your recollection now having	4	but also that the church membership would come
5	looked at this video?	5	to know him as the successor to the Reverend
6	A Yes, I do remember the international	6	Moon himself?
7	president inauguration.	7	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.
8	Q Okay. And you were there?	8	Lacks foundation.
9	A Yes.	9	A No.
10	Q Who was it that made the decision for	10	Q Why not?
11	Sean Moon to be the new international president	11	•
12	for Family Federation?	12	A I told you many times that there was no successor. You are really slow in
13	A Parents.	13	•
	O Who decided it first? You or the		understanding. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Not slow in
14	•	14	
15	Reverend Moon?	15	understanding. I'm sorry. She did not
16	A Together. Both together.	16	say that.
17	Q Who raised it first?	17	She said, this is frustrating.
18	A I did, because I wanted to develop	18	Q Do you recall there being media
19	him.	19	reports about this inauguration ceremony in
20	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Raise him.	20	Korea?
21	A Because I figure that he was going	21	A What was the question again? What
22	to it would help him to grow in every	22	did the media do?
23	respect if he was if he was able to see the	23	Q Do you recall there being any media
24	situations of the world or world environment.	24	reporting around this inauguration ceremony?
25	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. That's	25	News story by newspapers or reporters, that
	Page 130		Page 132
1	not what she said.	1	kind of thing.
1 2		1 2	kind of thing. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I think
	She said that I raised it first		MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I think
2	She said that I raised it first because whether artistically or from every	2	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I think the right term for "media report" is
2 3 4	She said that I raised it first because whether artistically or from every point of view, it would help in his	2 3 4	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I think the right term for "media report" is (speaking Korean).
2 3	She said that I raised it first because whether artistically or from every point of view, it would help in his development.	2 3	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I think the right term for "media report" is (speaking Korean). A You know, I really don't know
2 3 4 5 6	She said that I raised it first because whether artistically or from every point of view, it would help in his development. Q Was this ceremony intended to do	2 3 4 5 6	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I think the right term for "media report" is (speaking Korean). A You know, I really don't know remember if it was reported by the media.
2 3 4 5 6 7	She said that I raised it first because whether artistically or from every point of view, it would help in his development. Q Was this ceremony intended to do anything other than present Sean Moon as the	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I think the right term for "media report" is (speaking Korean). A You know, I really don't know remember if it was reported by the media. Q I'm going to jump to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	She said that I raised it first because whether artistically or from every point of view, it would help in his development. Q Was this ceremony intended to do anything other than present Sean Moon as the new international president?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I think the right term for "media report" is (speaking Korean). A You know, I really don't know remember if it was reported by the media. Q I'm going to jump to the 38-minute-and-56-second point here in this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	She said that I raised it first because whether artistically or from every point of view, it would help in his development. Q Was this ceremony intended to do anything other than present Sean Moon as the new international president? A The objective of him being	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I think the right term for "media report" is (speaking Korean). A You know, I really don't know remember if it was reported by the media. Q I'm going to jump to the 38-minute-and-56-second point here in this video, if I can.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	She said that I raised it first because whether artistically or from every point of view, it would help in his development. Q Was this ceremony intended to do anything other than present Sean Moon as the new international president? A The objective of him being inaugurated as the international president was,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I think the right term for "media report" is (speaking Korean). A You know, I really don't know remember if it was reported by the media. Q I'm going to jump to the 38-minute-and-56-second point here in this video, if I can. (Video playing)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	She said that I raised it first because whether artistically or from every point of view, it would help in his development. Q Was this ceremony intended to do anything other than present Sean Moon as the new international president? A The objective of him being inaugurated as the international president was, as I have traveled around the world, I wanted	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I think the right term for "media report" is (speaking Korean). A You know, I really don't know remember if it was reported by the media. Q I'm going to jump to the 38-minute-and-56-second point here in this video, if I can. (Video playing) Q This is a portion of the video that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	She said that I raised it first because whether artistically or from every point of view, it would help in his development. Q Was this ceremony intended to do anything other than present Sean Moon as the new international president? A The objective of him being inaugurated as the international president was, as I have traveled around the world, I wanted him to travel around the world and become	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I think the right term for "media report" is (speaking Korean). A You know, I really don't know remember if it was reported by the media. Q I'm going to jump to the 38-minute-and-56-second point here in this video, if I can. (Video playing) Q This is a portion of the video that talks about media reports. I want you to take
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	She said that I raised it first because whether artistically or from every point of view, it would help in his development. Q Was this ceremony intended to do anything other than present Sean Moon as the new international president? A The objective of him being inaugurated as the international president was, as I have traveled around the world, I wanted him to travel around the world and become become a qualified international leader.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I think the right term for "media report" is (speaking Korean). A You know, I really don't know remember if it was reported by the media. Q I'm going to jump to the 38-minute-and-56-second point here in this video, if I can. (Video playing) Q This is a portion of the video that talks about media reports. I want you to take a look at these and see if that refreshes your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	She said that I raised it first because whether artistically or from every point of view, it would help in his development. Q Was this ceremony intended to do anything other than present Sean Moon as the new international president? A The objective of him being inaugurated as the international president was, as I have traveled around the world, I wanted him to travel around the world and become become a qualified international leader. However, that's not what happened.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I think the right term for "media report" is (speaking Korean). A You know, I really don't know remember if it was reported by the media. Q I'm going to jump to the 38-minute-and-56-second point here in this video, if I can. (Video playing) Q This is a portion of the video that talks about media reports. I want you to take a look at these and see if that refreshes your memory.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	She said that I raised it first because whether artistically or from every point of view, it would help in his development. Q Was this ceremony intended to do anything other than present Sean Moon as the new international president? A The objective of him being inaugurated as the international president was, as I have traveled around the world, I wanted him to travel around the world and become become a qualified international leader. However, that's not what happened. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She missed one	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I think the right term for "media report" is (speaking Korean). A You know, I really don't know remember if it was reported by the media. Q I'm going to jump to the 38-minute-and-56-second point here in this video, if I can. (Video playing) Q This is a portion of the video that talks about media reports. I want you to take a look at these and see if that refreshes your memory. (Video playing)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	She said that I raised it first because whether artistically or from every point of view, it would help in his development. Q Was this ceremony intended to do anything other than present Sean Moon as the new international president? A The objective of him being inaugurated as the international president was, as I have traveled around the world, I wanted him to travel around the world and become become a qualified international leader. However, that's not what happened. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She missed one important point which is that he could	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I think the right term for "media report" is (speaking Korean). A You know, I really don't know remember if it was reported by the media. Q I'm going to jump to the 38-minute-and-56-second point here in this video, if I can. (Video playing) Q This is a portion of the video that talks about media reports. I want you to take a look at these and see if that refreshes your memory. (Video playing) Q It goes on with additional media
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	She said that I raised it first because whether artistically or from every point of view, it would help in his development. Q Was this ceremony intended to do anything other than present Sean Moon as the new international president? A The objective of him being inaugurated as the international president was, as I have traveled around the world, I wanted him to travel around the world and become become a qualified international leader. However, that's not what happened. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She missed one important point which is that he could also learn and grow from members through	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I think the right term for "media report" is (speaking Korean). A You know, I really don't know remember if it was reported by the media. Q I'm going to jump to the 38-minute-and-56-second point here in this video, if I can. (Video playing) Q This is a portion of the video that talks about media reports. I want you to take a look at these and see if that refreshes your memory. (Video playing) Q It goes on with additional media reports. Does that do you recognize any of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	She said that I raised it first because whether artistically or from every point of view, it would help in his development. Q Was this ceremony intended to do anything other than present Sean Moon as the new international president? A The objective of him being inaugurated as the international president was, as I have traveled around the world, I wanted him to travel around the world and become become a qualified international leader. However, that's not what happened. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She missed one important point which is that he could also learn and grow from members through his international tours, but he couldn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I think the right term for "media report" is (speaking Korean). A You know, I really don't know remember if it was reported by the media. Q I'm going to jump to the 38-minute-and-56-second point here in this video, if I can. (Video playing) Q This is a portion of the video that talks about media reports. I want you to take a look at these and see if that refreshes your memory. (Video playing) Q It goes on with additional media reports. Does that do you recognize any of those media reports we just watched?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	She said that I raised it first because whether artistically or from every point of view, it would help in his development. Q Was this ceremony intended to do anything other than present Sean Moon as the new international president? A The objective of him being inaugurated as the international president was, as I have traveled around the world, I wanted him to travel around the world and become become a qualified international leader. However, that's not what happened. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She missed one important point which is that he could also learn and grow from members through his international tours, but he couldn't do so.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I think the right term for "media report" is (speaking Korean). A You know, I really don't know remember if it was reported by the media. Q I'm going to jump to the 38-minute-and-56-second point here in this video, if I can. (Video playing) Q This is a portion of the video that talks about media reports. I want you to take a look at these and see if that refreshes your memory. (Video playing) Q It goes on with additional media reports. Does that do you recognize any of those media reports we just watched? A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	She said that I raised it first because whether artistically or from every point of view, it would help in his development. Q Was this ceremony intended to do anything other than present Sean Moon as the new international president? A The objective of him being inaugurated as the international president was, as I have traveled around the world, I wanted him to travel around the world and become become a qualified international leader. However, that's not what happened. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She missed one important point which is that he could also learn and grow from members through his international tours, but he couldn't do so. Q Do you know who recorded this video?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I think the right term for "media report" is (speaking Korean). A You know, I really don't know remember if it was reported by the media. Q I'm going to jump to the 38-minute-and-56-second point here in this video, if I can. (Video playing) Q This is a portion of the video that talks about media reports. I want you to take a look at these and see if that refreshes your memory. (Video playing) Q It goes on with additional media reports. Does that do you recognize any of those media reports we just watched? A No. Q Okay. Do you recall well, does it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	She said that I raised it first because whether artistically or from every point of view, it would help in his development. Q Was this ceremony intended to do anything other than present Sean Moon as the new international president? A The objective of him being inaugurated as the international president was, as I have traveled around the world, I wanted him to travel around the world and become become a qualified international leader. However, that's not what happened. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She missed one important point which is that he could also learn and grow from members through his international tours, but he couldn't do so. Q Do you know who recorded this video? A No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I think the right term for "media report" is (speaking Korean). A You know, I really don't know remember if it was reported by the media. Q I'm going to jump to the 38-minute-and-56-second point here in this video, if I can. (Video playing) Q This is a portion of the video that talks about media reports. I want you to take a look at these and see if that refreshes your memory. (Video playing) Q It goes on with additional media reports. Does that do you recognize any of those media reports we just watched? A No. Q Okay. Do you recall well, does it at least refresh your memory that there were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	She said that I raised it first because whether artistically or from every point of view, it would help in his development. Q Was this ceremony intended to do anything other than present Sean Moon as the new international president? A The objective of him being inaugurated as the international president was, as I have traveled around the world, I wanted him to travel around the world and become become a qualified international leader. However, that's not what happened. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She missed one important point which is that he could also learn and grow from members through his international tours, but he couldn't do so. Q Do you know who recorded this video? A No. Q Do you know whether this is a Family	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I think the right term for "media report" is (speaking Korean). A You know, I really don't know remember if it was reported by the media. Q I'm going to jump to the 38-minute-and-56-second point here in this video, if I can. (Video playing) Q This is a portion of the video that talks about media reports. I want you to take a look at these and see if that refreshes your memory. (Video playing) Q It goes on with additional media reports. Does that do you recognize any of those media reports we just watched? A No. Q Okay. Do you recall well, does it at least refresh your memory that there were media reports around the inauguration ceremony
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	She said that I raised it first because whether artistically or from every point of view, it would help in his development. Q Was this ceremony intended to do anything other than present Sean Moon as the new international president? A The objective of him being inaugurated as the international president was, as I have traveled around the world, I wanted him to travel around the world and become become a qualified international leader. However, that's not what happened. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She missed one important point which is that he could also learn and grow from members through his international tours, but he couldn't do so. Q Do you know who recorded this video? A No. Q Do you know whether this is a Family Federation video?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I think the right term for "media report" is (speaking Korean). A You know, I really don't know remember if it was reported by the media. Q I'm going to jump to the 38-minute-and-56-second point here in this video, if I can. (Video playing) Q This is a portion of the video that talks about media reports. I want you to take a look at these and see if that refreshes your memory. (Video playing) Q It goes on with additional media reports. Does that do you recognize any of those media reports we just watched? A No. Q Okay. Do you recall well, does it at least refresh your memory that there were media reports around the inauguration ceremony back in 2008?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	She said that I raised it first because whether artistically or from every point of view, it would help in his development. Q Was this ceremony intended to do anything other than present Sean Moon as the new international president? A The objective of him being inaugurated as the international president was, as I have traveled around the world, I wanted him to travel around the world and become become a qualified international leader. However, that's not what happened. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She missed one important point which is that he could also learn and grow from members through his international tours, but he couldn't do so. Q Do you know who recorded this video? A No. Q Do you know whether this is a Family	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I think the right term for "media report" is (speaking Korean). A You know, I really don't know remember if it was reported by the media. Q I'm going to jump to the 38-minute-and-56-second point here in this video, if I can. (Video playing) Q This is a portion of the video that talks about media reports. I want you to take a look at these and see if that refreshes your memory. (Video playing) Q It goes on with additional media reports. Does that do you recognize any of those media reports we just watched? A No. Q Okay. Do you recall well, does it at least refresh your memory that there were media reports around the inauguration ceremony

	Page 133		Page 135
1	Q And do you recall there being any	1	What I'm going to do is I'm going to
2	concern at the Family Federation that any of	2	mark Exhibit No. 93 now. That's your
3	the media reports around his inauguration were	3	exhibit copy for 93.
4	inaccurate?	4	Q Mrs. Moon, what I'm going to do is
5	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. You	5	I'm going to show you another video clip. This
6	mentioned concern.	6	one is entirely in Korean. I'm not going to
7	A My recollection is that there was	7	play the entire video for you.
8	some incorrect media report with regard to	8	Instead what I want to do is I just
9	Hyung Jin's education, background.	9	want to play it for you. Let you watch it.
10	MR. ELDER: Credentials. With regard	10	Let you hear it. I'll probably play 30 seconds
11	to his academic credentials.	11	or so of the video, and I want to ask you some
12	Q That was it, though? That's the only	12	questions about your memory of that event, what
13	concern about the accuracy of the media	13	it was around, that kind of thing, okay.
14	reports?	14	(Video playing)
15	THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter	15	Q I played the first 56 seconds of the
16	ask Mrs. Moon to clarify something,	16	video, Mrs. Moon, and I stopped it right as
17	please.	17	it's a ceremony of some type, and I stopped it
18	A There was so many events. And	18	right as you and the Reverend Moon are riding
19	especially ten years prior to his ascension,	19	in on a golf cart, and you're followed by Sean
20	there were so many things so many issues	20	Moon and his wife.
21	that were complicated. So I cannot say I can	21	Do you see that?
22	remember everything.	22	A Yes.
23	Q Do you recall whether there were any	23	Q Do you recall this ceremony?
24	press releases issued around this by the Family	24	A Yes.
25	Federation?	25	Q What is this ceremony?
			Page 136
1	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry, I think she	1	
1 2	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry, I think she mistranslated. "Press release" is	1 2	A The explanation is long. Do you want
1 2 3	mistranslated. "Press release" is		A The explanation is long. Do you want to listen to the whole explanation?
2	mistranslated. "Press release" is (speaking Korean).	2	A The explanation is long. Do you want to listen to the whole explanation? Q I don't need to understand the
2 3	mistranslated. "Press release" is (speaking Korean). A I'm sure, if we look for it, we can	2 3	A The explanation is long. Do you want to listen to the whole explanation? Q I don't need to understand the theology behind it.
2 3 4	mistranslated. "Press release" is (speaking Korean). A I'm sure, if we look for it, we can find the press release documents.	2 3 4	A The explanation is long. Do you want to listen to the whole explanation? Q I don't need to understand the theology behind it. Is there a title for this ceremony?
2 3 4 5	mistranslated. "Press release" is (speaking Korean). A I'm sure, if we look for it, we can find the press release documents. Q Would you have been involved in the	2 3 4 5	A The explanation is long. Do you want to listen to the whole explanation? Q I don't need to understand the theology behind it.
2 3 4 5 6	mistranslated. "Press release" is (speaking Korean). A I'm sure, if we look for it, we can find the press release documents.	2 3 4 5 6	A The explanation is long. Do you want to listen to the whole explanation? Q I don't need to understand the theology behind it. Is there a title for this ceremony? A Well, I cannot tell you that. I mean, you don't if you're not going to allow
2 3 4 5 6 7	mistranslated. "Press release" is (speaking Korean). A I'm sure, if we look for it, we can find the press release documents. Q Would you have been involved in the approval of any press releases around this	2 3 4 5 6 7	A The explanation is long. Do you want to listen to the whole explanation? Q I don't need to understand the theology behind it. Is there a title for this ceremony? A Well, I cannot tell you that. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	mistranslated. "Press release" is (speaking Korean). A I'm sure, if we look for it, we can find the press release documents. Q Would you have been involved in the approval of any press releases around this inauguration ceremony?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A The explanation is long. Do you want to listen to the whole explanation? Q I don't need to understand the theology behind it. Is there a title for this ceremony? A Well, I cannot tell you that. I mean, you don't if you're not going to allow me to give you the full explanation, how can I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	mistranslated. "Press release" is (speaking Korean). A I'm sure, if we look for it, we can find the press release documents. Q Would you have been involved in the approval of any press releases around this inauguration ceremony? A I mean, I don't understand the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A The explanation is long. Do you want to listen to the whole explanation? Q I don't need to understand the theology behind it. Is there a title for this ceremony? A Well, I cannot tell you that. I mean, you don't if you're not going to allow me to give you the full explanation, how can I just see that screen shot and explain it to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	mistranslated. "Press release" is (speaking Korean). A I'm sure, if we look for it, we can find the press release documents. Q Would you have been involved in the approval of any press releases around this inauguration ceremony? A I mean, I don't understand the question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A The explanation is long. Do you want to listen to the whole explanation? Q I don't need to understand the theology behind it. Is there a title for this ceremony? A Well, I cannot tell you that. I mean, you don't if you're not going to allow me to give you the full explanation, how can I just see that screen shot and explain it to you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	mistranslated. "Press release" is (speaking Korean). A I'm sure, if we look for it, we can find the press release documents. Q Would you have been involved in the approval of any press releases around this inauguration ceremony? A I mean, I don't understand the question. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: What she's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A The explanation is long. Do you want to listen to the whole explanation? Q I don't need to understand the theology behind it. Is there a title for this ceremony? A Well, I cannot tell you that. I mean, you don't if you're not going to allow me to give you the full explanation, how can I just see that screen shot and explain it to you? Q Then go ahead and explain it to me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	mistranslated. "Press release" is (speaking Korean). A I'm sure, if we look for it, we can find the press release documents. Q Would you have been involved in the approval of any press releases around this inauguration ceremony? A I mean, I don't understand the question. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: What she's saying	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A The explanation is long. Do you want to listen to the whole explanation? Q I don't need to understand the theology behind it. Is there a title for this ceremony? A Well, I cannot tell you that. I mean, you don't if you're not going to allow me to give you the full explanation, how can I just see that screen shot and explain it to you? Q Then go ahead and explain it to me. If you could just try to break it up into small
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	mistranslated. "Press release" is (speaking Korean). A I'm sure, if we look for it, we can find the press release documents. Q Would you have been involved in the approval of any press releases around this inauguration ceremony? A I mean, I don't understand the question. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: What she's saying A You're saying the press releases go	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A The explanation is long. Do you want to listen to the whole explanation? Q I don't need to understand the theology behind it. Is there a title for this ceremony? A Well, I cannot tell you that. I mean, you don't if you're not going to allow me to give you the full explanation, how can I just see that screen shot and explain it to you? Q Then go ahead and explain it to me. If you could just try to break it up into small chunks, though, if it's a really long answer. A That event occurred because of the True Parents. While True Parents are the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	mistranslated. "Press release" is (speaking Korean). A I'm sure, if we look for it, we can find the press release documents. Q Would you have been involved in the approval of any press releases around this inauguration ceremony? A I mean, I don't understand the question. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: What she's saying A You're saying the press releases go out with only with my approval? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No, that's not what she said.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A The explanation is long. Do you want to listen to the whole explanation? Q I don't need to understand the theology behind it. Is there a title for this ceremony? A Well, I cannot tell you that. I mean, you don't if you're not going to allow me to give you the full explanation, how can I just see that screen shot and explain it to you? Q Then go ahead and explain it to me. If you could just try to break it up into small chunks, though, if it's a really long answer. A That event occurred because of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	mistranslated. "Press release" is (speaking Korean). A I'm sure, if we look for it, we can find the press release documents. Q Would you have been involved in the approval of any press releases around this inauguration ceremony? A I mean, I don't understand the question. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: What she's saying A You're saying the press releases go out with only with my approval? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No, that's not what she said. She says that your question is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A The explanation is long. Do you want to listen to the whole explanation? Q I don't need to understand the theology behind it. Is there a title for this ceremony? A Well, I cannot tell you that. I mean, you don't if you're not going to allow me to give you the full explanation, how can I just see that screen shot and explain it to you? Q Then go ahead and explain it to me. If you could just try to break it up into small chunks, though, if it's a really long answer. A That event occurred because of the True Parents. While True Parents are the savior, messiah, and the king of all kings. However
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	mistranslated. "Press release" is (speaking Korean). A I'm sure, if we look for it, we can find the press release documents. Q Would you have been involved in the approval of any press releases around this inauguration ceremony? A I mean, I don't understand the question. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: What she's saying A You're saying the press releases go out with only with my approval? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No, that's not what she said. She says that your question is strange. What do you mean by approval for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A The explanation is long. Do you want to listen to the whole explanation? Q I don't need to understand the theology behind it. Is there a title for this ceremony? A Well, I cannot tell you that. I mean, you don't if you're not going to allow me to give you the full explanation, how can I just see that screen shot and explain it to you? Q Then go ahead and explain it to me. If you could just try to break it up into small chunks, though, if it's a really long answer. A That event occurred because of the True Parents. While True Parents are the savior, messiah, and the king of all kings. However THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	mistranslated. "Press release" is (speaking Korean). A I'm sure, if we look for it, we can find the press release documents. Q Would you have been involved in the approval of any press releases around this inauguration ceremony? A I mean, I don't understand the question. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: What she's saying A You're saying the press releases go out with only with my approval? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No, that's not what she said. She says that your question is strange. What do you mean by approval for media report?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A The explanation is long. Do you want to listen to the whole explanation? Q I don't need to understand the theology behind it. Is there a title for this ceremony? A Well, I cannot tell you that. I mean, you don't if you're not going to allow me to give you the full explanation, how can I just see that screen shot and explain it to you? Q Then go ahead and explain it to me. If you could just try to break it up into small chunks, though, if it's a really long answer. A That event occurred because of the True Parents. While True Parents are the savior, messiah, and the king of all kings. However THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter ask her to clarify?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	mistranslated. "Press release" is (speaking Korean). A I'm sure, if we look for it, we can find the press release documents. Q Would you have been involved in the approval of any press releases around this inauguration ceremony? A I mean, I don't understand the question. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: What she's saying A You're saying the press releases go out with only with my approval? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No, that's not what she said. She says that your question is strange. What do you mean by approval for media report? Q That you looked at it and approved	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A The explanation is long. Do you want to listen to the whole explanation? Q I don't need to understand the theology behind it. Is there a title for this ceremony? A Well, I cannot tell you that. I mean, you don't if you're not going to allow me to give you the full explanation, how can I just see that screen shot and explain it to you? Q Then go ahead and explain it to me. If you could just try to break it up into small chunks, though, if it's a really long answer. A That event occurred because of the True Parents. While True Parents are the savior, messiah, and the king of all kings. However THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter ask her to clarify? MR. POLAK: Uh-huh.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	mistranslated. "Press release" is (speaking Korean). A I'm sure, if we look for it, we can find the press release documents. Q Would you have been involved in the approval of any press releases around this inauguration ceremony? A I mean, I don't understand the question. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: What she's saying A You're saying the press releases go out with only with my approval? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No, that's not what she said. She says that your question is strange. What do you mean by approval for media report? Q That you looked at it and approved the language in it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A The explanation is long. Do you want to listen to the whole explanation? Q I don't need to understand the theology behind it. Is there a title for this ceremony? A Well, I cannot tell you that. I mean, you don't if you're not going to allow me to give you the full explanation, how can I just see that screen shot and explain it to you? Q Then go ahead and explain it to me. If you could just try to break it up into small chunks, though, if it's a really long answer. A That event occurred because of the True Parents. While True Parents are the savior, messiah, and the king of all kings. However THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter ask her to clarify? MR. POLAK: Uh-huh. A however, in order for the messiah
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	mistranslated. "Press release" is (speaking Korean). A I'm sure, if we look for it, we can find the press release documents. Q Would you have been involved in the approval of any press releases around this inauguration ceremony? A I mean, I don't understand the question. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: What she's saying A You're saying the press releases go out with only with my approval? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No, that's not what she said. She says that your question is strange. What do you mean by approval for media report? Q That you looked at it and approved the language in it. A I mean, I have no knowledge of it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A The explanation is long. Do you want to listen to the whole explanation? Q I don't need to understand the theology behind it. Is there a title for this ceremony? A Well, I cannot tell you that. I mean, you don't if you're not going to allow me to give you the full explanation, how can I just see that screen shot and explain it to you? Q Then go ahead and explain it to me. If you could just try to break it up into small chunks, though, if it's a really long answer. A That event occurred because of the True Parents. While True Parents are the savior, messiah, and the king of all kings. However THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter ask her to clarify? MR. POLAK: Uh-huh. A however, in order for the messiah to be enthroned as the king of kings, there has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	mistranslated. "Press release" is (speaking Korean). A I'm sure, if we look for it, we can find the press release documents. Q Would you have been involved in the approval of any press releases around this inauguration ceremony? A I mean, I don't understand the question. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: What she's saying A You're saying the press releases go out with only with my approval? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No, that's not what she said. She says that your question is strange. What do you mean by approval for media report? Q That you looked at it and approved the language in it. A I mean, I have no knowledge of it. MR. POLAK: Jim, I actually gave you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A The explanation is long. Do you want to listen to the whole explanation? Q I don't need to understand the theology behind it. Is there a title for this ceremony? A Well, I cannot tell you that. I mean, you don't if you're not going to allow me to give you the full explanation, how can I just see that screen shot and explain it to you? Q Then go ahead and explain it to me. If you could just try to break it up into small chunks, though, if it's a really long answer. A That event occurred because of the True Parents. While True Parents are the savior, messiah, and the king of all kings. However THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter ask her to clarify? MR. POLAK: Uh-huh. A however, in order for the messiah to be enthroned as the king of kings, there has to be a nation. That was all symbolic. It was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	mistranslated. "Press release" is (speaking Korean). A I'm sure, if we look for it, we can find the press release documents. Q Would you have been involved in the approval of any press releases around this inauguration ceremony? A I mean, I don't understand the question. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: What she's saying A You're saying the press releases go out with only with my approval? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No, that's not what she said. She says that your question is strange. What do you mean by approval for media report? Q That you looked at it and approved the language in it. A I mean, I have no knowledge of it. MR. POLAK: Jim, I actually gave you the exhibit copy there. Lamis has your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A The explanation is long. Do you want to listen to the whole explanation? Q I don't need to understand the theology behind it. Is there a title for this ceremony? A Well, I cannot tell you that. I mean, you don't if you're not going to allow me to give you the full explanation, how can I just see that screen shot and explain it to you? Q Then go ahead and explain it to me. If you could just try to break it up into small chunks, though, if it's a really long answer. A That event occurred because of the True Parents. While True Parents are the savior, messiah, and the king of all kings. However THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter ask her to clarify? MR. POLAK: Uh-huh. A however, in order for the messiah to be enthroned as the king of kings, there has to be a nation. That was all symbolic. It was symbolic in saying that there was a there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	mistranslated. "Press release" is (speaking Korean). A I'm sure, if we look for it, we can find the press release documents. Q Would you have been involved in the approval of any press releases around this inauguration ceremony? A I mean, I don't understand the question. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: What she's saying A You're saying the press releases go out with only with my approval? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No, that's not what she said. She says that your question is strange. What do you mean by approval for media report? Q That you looked at it and approved the language in it. A I mean, I have no knowledge of it. MR. POLAK: Jim, I actually gave you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A The explanation is long. Do you want to listen to the whole explanation? Q I don't need to understand the theology behind it. Is there a title for this ceremony? A Well, I cannot tell you that. I mean, you don't if you're not going to allow me to give you the full explanation, how can I just see that screen shot and explain it to you? Q Then go ahead and explain it to me. If you could just try to break it up into small chunks, though, if it's a really long answer. A That event occurred because of the True Parents. While True Parents are the savior, messiah, and the king of all kings. However THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter ask her to clarify? MR. POLAK: Uh-huh. A however, in order for the messiah to be enthroned as the king of kings, there has to be a nation. That was all symbolic. It was

Page 137 Page 139 1 objective in the future. 1 reason why Hyung Jin Jim was raised -- was 2 It was -- that ceremony was symbolic 2 raised is because -- it was to -- so that 3 in paying the way to complete the creator 3 he could uphold True Parents. He was not 4 father's purpose of creation and for the 4 raised to that position because he was 5 kingdom of God to --5 fruitful or complete or perfect. 6 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. Just 6 Q So are you saying that this was not a 7 7 objection. ceremony to recognize Sean Moon as the 8 8 A -- to be realized. Reverend Moon's heir or representative or 9 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She 9 successor? said that this event was symbolic in 10 10 A That's correct. He's still 11 paving the way to realize God's ideal of 11 incomplete. 12 creation in a unified world. 12 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: There's still --13 Q Mrs. Moon, did this ceremony have 13 she said they are all still incomplete or 14 anything to do in particular with Sean Moon? 14 immature. 15 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. I don't 15 Q Here in the video frame that I paused 16 think the witness was finished with her 16 it on, which is the second 56, we see here that 17 answer. 17 Sean Moon is wearing a crown. 18 18 MR. POLAK: Okay. Why is he wearing a crown? 19 19 A Okay. I still need to continue. A Well, it wasn't because that he was 20 Like I said before, this was a 20 a -- he was a complete person. It was just an 21 symbolic ceremony, and the road ahead was very 21 indication that he had the potentials. And at 22 22 the time our other sons had issues, and through 23 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Long. 23 this ceremony -- the ceremony was to indicate 24 A This was because the fallen mankind 24 to him that he needed to be a qualified person 25 and each family had to become a True Family, 25 that his parents can acknowledge. Page 138 Page 140 1 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: And she added that 1 true tribe, and true nation. And in order to 2 become a united family with God at the center, 2 he is not the successor, and he is -- he 3 united family of mankind with God at the 3 still needs a lot to be qualified. 4 4 Q Mrs. Moon, you told me a lot there in center, it doesn't mean that it was achieved. 5 5 That's -- that's the purpose that we were your answer about what the crown didn't mean, 6 6 and that really wasn't my question. working towards. 7 However, in that path if you cannot 7 My question was why is he wearing a 8 fulfill your responsibility, then it's possible 8 crown? What does that mean? 9 9 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. that you may have to have step down from your 10 10 A The meaning is that our wish for him position. 11 to resemble his True Parents. 11 Q Mrs. Moon, what I'm -- let me ask you 12 this question: Did this ceremony have a 12 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. She did purpose with respect to Sean Moon? 13 not say wish. Basically, she said, 13 14 14 A Well, the purpose of the ceremony was resemble True Parents. 15 to show that this world had to move toward the 15 Q So he's wearing a crown because you 16 world with God at the center. While Hyung Jin 16 and the Reverend Moon are wearing crowns? 17 was not lifted up or appointed because he was 17 A Okay. His parents have succeeded. perfect or complete but because we wished him 18 However, Hyung Jin had a long road ahead of 18 19 to realize his parents' wishes. 19 him. And my other sons were self-centered, and 20 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection to 20 it was showing just that, not because that we acknowledged him. 21 both the previous translation and this 21 22 22 one. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. 23 A I mean, in reality, if a king chose a 23 The purpose of this ceremony was to 24 show the direction which the world needs 24 successor, he would give his own crown to the 25 to go to realize a unified world. And the 25 successor.

	Page 141		Page 143
1	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I have an	1	MR. POLAK: I think we're out of
2	objection to the translation before. That	2	tape.
3	was mistranslated.	3	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Symbolically.
4	And the father and mother have been	4	MR. POLAK: We're out of tape.
5	successful. However, Hyung Jin still has	5	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This marks the end
6	a far a long way to go. And all the	6	of tape number four. We're now going off
7	sons said that they were the central	7	the record. The time is 3:31 p.m.
8	figures; therefore, the crown was not a	8	(Short recess taken)
9	sign that he was recognized but of what he	9	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This marks the
10	needed to do.	10	beginning of tape number five. We're now
11	Q Was there anyone else at this	11	back on the record. The time is 3:52 p.m.
12	ceremony that wore a crown other than you,	12	Q I'll just hand you a couple of these
13	Reverend Moon, Sean Moon, or Sean Moon's wife?	13	things here. If you can touch those for me,
14	A I mean, does it show on the video?	14	please.
15	because I don't know.	15	I just want the record to reflect
16	Q I don't believe there's anybody else	16	that we have served Mrs. Moon with the New York
17	that I've seen that was wearing a crown at that	17	lawsuit that was filed. We've also served the
18	ceremony, but I'm just asking you and your	18	International Family Federation lawsuit in
19	memory.	19	New York that was filed. Mrs. Moon, as being
20	A The True Parents in 6,000 years, if a	20	the highest person, she's been served with
21	child children are born to that true parent	21	that.
22	and they are all princes and princesses, and so	22	I don't intend to ask those questions
23	in a kingdom when a prince is born, is he not	23	but
24	crowned? And if you look at the Korean	24	MR. ROSENFELD: We asked you not to
25	history, when a prince is born from a royal	25	serve her directly during this, and we
	37		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	Page 142		Page 144
1	family, he gets to wear a crown.	1	object to it.
2	Q Were any of Sean Moon's brothers or	2	MR. POLAK: I figured you would, but
3	sisters present at this ceremony? And if so,		<i>S y</i>
	sisters present at this ceremony? And it so,	3	that's okay. We can deal with the
4	were they wearing a crown?	3 4	
4 5			that's okay. We can deal with the
	were they wearing a crown?	4	that's okay. We can deal with the proprietary of the service later but
5	were they wearing a crown? A Not all of them because they were	4 5	that's okay. We can deal with the proprietary of the service later but MR. LAY: We asked you to let us know
5 6	were they wearing a crown? A Not all of them because they were raised up as central figures. However, when	4 5 6	that's okay. We can deal with the proprietary of the service later but MR. LAY: We asked you to let us know if you intended to do so we could respond
5 6 7	were they wearing a crown? A Not all of them because they were raised up as central figures. However, when they were after they were born, when they	4 5 6 7	that's okay. We can deal with the proprietary of the service later but MR. LAY: We asked you to let us know if you intended to do so we could respond accordingly, but you didn't give us that
5 6 7 8	were they wearing a crown? A Not all of them because they were raised up as central figures. However, when they were after they were born, when they were babies, they were wearing crowns.	4 5 6 7 8	that's okay. We can deal with the proprietary of the service later but MR. LAY: We asked you to let us know if you intended to do so we could respond accordingly, but you didn't give us that courtesy
5 6 7 8 9	were they wearing a crown? A Not all of them because they were raised up as central figures. However, when they were after they were born, when they were babies, they were wearing crowns. Q Mrs. Moon, at this ceremony, at this	4 5 6 7 8 9	that's okay. We can deal with the proprietary of the service later but MR. LAY: We asked you to let us know if you intended to do so we could respond accordingly, but you didn't give us that courtesy MR. POLAK: My concern was that she
5 6 7 8 9	were they wearing a crown? A Not all of them because they were raised up as central figures. However, when they were after they were born, when they were babies, they were wearing crowns. Q Mrs. Moon, at this ceremony, at this time in this video, no one else was wearing a	4 5 6 7 8 9	that's okay. We can deal with the proprietary of the service later but MR. LAY: We asked you to let us know if you intended to do so we could respond accordingly, but you didn't give us that courtesy MR. POLAK: My concern was that she wouldn't show up.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	were they wearing a crown? A Not all of them because they were raised up as central figures. However, when they were after they were born, when they were babies, they were wearing crowns. Q Mrs. Moon, at this ceremony, at this time in this video, no one else was wearing a crown, were they? A I told you: The crown that was on him was symbolic for this at this ceremony.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that's okay. We can deal with the proprietary of the service later but MR. LAY: We asked you to let us know if you intended to do so we could respond accordingly, but you didn't give us that courtesy MR. POLAK: My concern was that she wouldn't show up. MS. MAJITOVA: That was very
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	were they wearing a crown? A Not all of them because they were raised up as central figures. However, when they were after they were born, when they were babies, they were wearing crowns. Q Mrs. Moon, at this ceremony, at this time in this video, no one else was wearing a crown, were they? A I told you: The crown that was on	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that's okay. We can deal with the proprietary of the service later but MR. LAY: We asked you to let us know if you intended to do so we could respond accordingly, but you didn't give us that courtesy MR. POLAK: My concern was that she wouldn't show up. MS. MAJITOVA: That was very inappropriate. MR. POLAK: You guys can raise whatever arguments you want to make later
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	were they wearing a crown? A Not all of them because they were raised up as central figures. However, when they were after they were born, when they were babies, they were wearing crowns. Q Mrs. Moon, at this ceremony, at this time in this video, no one else was wearing a crown, were they? A I told you: The crown that was on him was symbolic for this at this ceremony.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that's okay. We can deal with the proprietary of the service later but MR. LAY: We asked you to let us know if you intended to do so we could respond accordingly, but you didn't give us that courtesy MR. POLAK: My concern was that she wouldn't show up. MS. MAJITOVA: That was very inappropriate. MR. POLAK: You guys can raise
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	were they wearing a crown? A Not all of them because they were raised up as central figures. However, when they were after they were born, when they were babies, they were wearing crowns. Q Mrs. Moon, at this ceremony, at this time in this video, no one else was wearing a crown, were they? A I told you: The crown that was on him was symbolic for this at this ceremony. Q My question, though, Mrs. Moon,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that's okay. We can deal with the proprietary of the service later but MR. LAY: We asked you to let us know if you intended to do so we could respond accordingly, but you didn't give us that courtesy MR. POLAK: My concern was that she wouldn't show up. MS. MAJITOVA: That was very inappropriate. MR. POLAK: You guys can raise whatever arguments you want to make later
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	were they wearing a crown? A Not all of them because they were raised up as central figures. However, when they were after they were born, when they were babies, they were wearing crowns. Q Mrs. Moon, at this ceremony, at this time in this video, no one else was wearing a crown, were they? A I told you: The crown that was on him was symbolic for this at this ceremony. Q My question, though, Mrs. Moon, relates to not Sean Moon but to the brothers	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that's okay. We can deal with the proprietary of the service later but MR. LAY: We asked you to let us know if you intended to do so we could respond accordingly, but you didn't give us that courtesy MR. POLAK: My concern was that she wouldn't show up. MS. MAJITOVA: That was very inappropriate. MR. POLAK: You guys can raise whatever arguments you want to make later on, but I think at this point she is
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	were they wearing a crown? A Not all of them because they were raised up as central figures. However, when they were after they were born, when they were babies, they were wearing crowns. Q Mrs. Moon, at this ceremony, at this time in this video, no one else was wearing a crown, were they? A I told you: The crown that was on him was symbolic for this at this ceremony. Q My question, though, Mrs. Moon, relates to not Sean Moon but to the brothers that were present.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that's okay. We can deal with the proprietary of the service later but MR. LAY: We asked you to let us know if you intended to do so we could respond accordingly, but you didn't give us that courtesy MR. POLAK: My concern was that she wouldn't show up. MS. MAJITOVA: That was very inappropriate. MR. POLAK: You guys can raise whatever arguments you want to make later on, but I think at this point she is served and the International Family
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	were they wearing a crown? A Not all of them because they were raised up as central figures. However, when they were after they were born, when they were babies, they were wearing crowns. Q Mrs. Moon, at this ceremony, at this time in this video, no one else was wearing a crown, were they? A I told you: The crown that was on him was symbolic for this at this ceremony. Q My question, though, Mrs. Moon, relates to not Sean Moon but to the brothers that were present. And you don't recall any of those	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that's okay. We can deal with the proprietary of the service later but MR. LAY: We asked you to let us know if you intended to do so we could respond accordingly, but you didn't give us that courtesy MR. POLAK: My concern was that she wouldn't show up. MS. MAJITOVA: That was very inappropriate. MR. POLAK: You guys can raise whatever arguments you want to make later on, but I think at this point she is served and the International Family Federation is served.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	were they wearing a crown? A Not all of them because they were raised up as central figures. However, when they were after they were born, when they were babies, they were wearing crowns. Q Mrs. Moon, at this ceremony, at this time in this video, no one else was wearing a crown, were they? A I told you: The crown that was on him was symbolic for this at this ceremony. Q My question, though, Mrs. Moon, relates to not Sean Moon but to the brothers that were present. And you don't recall any of those brothers wearing crowns.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that's okay. We can deal with the proprietary of the service later but MR. LAY: We asked you to let us know if you intended to do so we could respond accordingly, but you didn't give us that courtesy MR. POLAK: My concern was that she wouldn't show up. MS. MAJITOVA: That was very inappropriate. MR. POLAK: You guys can raise whatever arguments you want to make later on, but I think at this point she is served and the International Family Federation is served. BY MR. POLAK:
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	were they wearing a crown? A Not all of them because they were raised up as central figures. However, when they were after they were born, when they were babies, they were wearing crowns. Q Mrs. Moon, at this ceremony, at this time in this video, no one else was wearing a crown, were they? A I told you: The crown that was on him was symbolic for this at this ceremony. Q My question, though, Mrs. Moon, relates to not Sean Moon but to the brothers that were present. And you don't recall any of those brothers wearing crowns. MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that's okay. We can deal with the proprietary of the service later but MR. LAY: We asked you to let us know if you intended to do so we could respond accordingly, but you didn't give us that courtesy MR. POLAK: My concern was that she wouldn't show up. MS. MAJITOVA: That was very inappropriate. MR. POLAK: You guys can raise whatever arguments you want to make later on, but I think at this point she is served and the International Family Federation is served. BY MR. POLAK: Q Okay. So getting back to the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	were they wearing a crown? A Not all of them because they were raised up as central figures. However, when they were after they were born, when they were babies, they were wearing crowns. Q Mrs. Moon, at this ceremony, at this time in this video, no one else was wearing a crown, were they? A I told you: The crown that was on him was symbolic for this at this ceremony. Q My question, though, Mrs. Moon, relates to not Sean Moon but to the brothers that were present. And you don't recall any of those brothers wearing crowns. MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to the form.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that's okay. We can deal with the proprietary of the service later but MR. LAY: We asked you to let us know if you intended to do so we could respond accordingly, but you didn't give us that courtesy MR. POLAK: My concern was that she wouldn't show up. MS. MAJITOVA: That was very inappropriate. MR. POLAK: You guys can raise whatever arguments you want to make later on, but I think at this point she is served and the International Family Federation is served. BY MR. POLAK: Q Okay. So getting back to the deposition itself here, Mrs. Moon, before we
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	were they wearing a crown? A Not all of them because they were raised up as central figures. However, when they were after they were born, when they were babies, they were wearing crowns. Q Mrs. Moon, at this ceremony, at this time in this video, no one else was wearing a crown, were they? A I told you: The crown that was on him was symbolic for this at this ceremony. Q My question, though, Mrs. Moon, relates to not Sean Moon but to the brothers that were present. And you don't recall any of those brothers wearing crowns. MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to the form. A I don't know why you keep asking	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that's okay. We can deal with the proprietary of the service later but MR. LAY: We asked you to let us know if you intended to do so we could respond accordingly, but you didn't give us that courtesy MR. POLAK: My concern was that she wouldn't show up. MS. MAJITOVA: That was very inappropriate. MR. POLAK: You guys can raise whatever arguments you want to make later on, but I think at this point she is served and the International Family Federation is served. BY MR. POLAK: Q Okay. So getting back to the deposition itself here, Mrs. Moon, before we took our break, we were looking at a video, and
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	were they wearing a crown? A Not all of them because they were raised up as central figures. However, when they were after they were born, when they were babies, they were wearing crowns. Q Mrs. Moon, at this ceremony, at this time in this video, no one else was wearing a crown, were they? A I told you: The crown that was on him was symbolic for this at this ceremony. Q My question, though, Mrs. Moon, relates to not Sean Moon but to the brothers that were present. And you don't recall any of those brothers wearing crowns. MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to the form. A I don't know why you keep asking questions. Because with regard to his other	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that's okay. We can deal with the proprietary of the service later but MR. LAY: We asked you to let us know if you intended to do so we could respond accordingly, but you didn't give us that courtesy MR. POLAK: My concern was that she wouldn't show up. MS. MAJITOVA: That was very inappropriate. MR. POLAK: You guys can raise whatever arguments you want to make later on, but I think at this point she is served and the International Family Federation is served. BY MR. POLAK: Q Okay. So getting back to the deposition itself here, Mrs. Moon, before we took our break, we were looking at a video, and it was Exhibit 93.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	were they wearing a crown? A Not all of them because they were raised up as central figures. However, when they were after they were born, when they were babies, they were wearing crowns. Q Mrs. Moon, at this ceremony, at this time in this video, no one else was wearing a crown, were they? A I told you: The crown that was on him was symbolic for this at this ceremony. Q My question, though, Mrs. Moon, relates to not Sean Moon but to the brothers that were present. And you don't recall any of those brothers wearing crowns. MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to the form. A I don't know why you keep asking questions. Because with regard to his other siblings, this was a ceremony to raise them up	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that's okay. We can deal with the proprietary of the service later but MR. LAY: We asked you to let us know if you intended to do so we could respond accordingly, but you didn't give us that courtesy MR. POLAK: My concern was that she wouldn't show up. MS. MAJITOVA: That was very inappropriate. MR. POLAK: You guys can raise whatever arguments you want to make later on, but I think at this point she is served and the International Family Federation is served. BY MR. POLAK: Q Okay. So getting back to the deposition itself here, Mrs. Moon, before we took our break, we were looking at a video, and it was Exhibit 93. And now what I've done is I've

	Page 145		Page 147
1	to play part of the video just to show you	1	church terms, this was a coronation
2	where the Reverend Moon is speaking. I don't	2	ceremony for the kingship of God and so
3	know what he's saying because it's in Korean.	3	the coronation for True Parents. It is a
4	I don't expect to ask you any questions	4	place where we attended God. It was not
5	specifically about it, but I just want to get	5	for Hyung Jin.
6	your memory about what you recall what Mr. Moon	6	MR. ROSENFELD: Was this part of
7	was saying.	7	Exhibit 93?
8	(Video playing)	8	MR. POLAK: Yes.
9	MR. ROSENFELD: Put an objection on	9	Q Whose idea was it for this ceremony?
10	the record	10	Yours or the Reverend Moon's?
11	MR. POLAK: I stopped at 6:04.	11	MR. ELDER: It was a revelation from
12	MR. ROSENFELD: about this tape	12	heaven.
13	not showing something from a ceremony out	13	A Revelation from heaven.
14	of context. And we'll object to the	14	Q Who was it revealed to?
15	translation which is not a certified	15	A The original owner of the cosmos is
16	translation, and I'll object to playing	16	the creator, God.
17	something in Korean that I don't have a	17	THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter
18	translation for. So this is an	18	ask her to clarify something, please.
19	inappropriate exhibit.	19	(Interpreting)
20	MR. POLAK: I don't believe there's a	20	A Well, God was supposed to be the
21	translation of this. I think what you're	21	master; however, with the fall of man, God did
22	referring to when you say "translation" is	22	not belong the man did not belong to God.
23	you're talking about the Korean language	23	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I
24	that's underneath it?	24	think that was mistranslated. First, I'd
25	MR. ROSENFELD: The Korean subtitles.	25	like to translate what she mentioned
	Page 146		Page 148
1	Exactly.	1	before.
2	BY MR. POLAK:	2	The owner was not able to act as an
3	Q Mrs. Moon, do you recall separate	3	owner. And later, additional explanation
4	from the language that's on the video, the	4	she gave was that, originally, God was
5	Reverend Moon giving a speech during this	5	meant to be the true owner; however, due
6	ceremony in January of 2009?	6	to the fall of man, God was not able to
7	A No. There were so many events. I	7	properly be the owner of human beings.
8	cannot recall. Therefore, I don't have a clear	8	A There are two terms that the
9	recollection.	9	interpreter is completely unfamiliar with.
10	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said she's not	10	Could I just ask
11	certain.	11	MR. POLAK: Maybe the check
12	Q Do you recall the Reverend Moon	12	interpreters might be able to assist.
		1 1 2	
13	speaking specifically about Sean Moon during	13	MR. ELDER: What are the terms?
13 14	speaking specifically about Sean Moon during this ceremony?	14	THE WITNESS: (Speaking in Korean)
14	this ceremony?	14	THE WITNESS: (Speaking in Korean)
14 15	this ceremony? A He probably didn't.	14 15	THE WITNESS: (Speaking in Korean) MR. ELDER: "Vertical" or
14 15 16	this ceremony? A He probably didn't. Q He did not?	14 15 16	THE WITNESS: (Speaking in Korean) MR. ELDER: "Vertical" or "horizontal."
14 15 16 17	this ceremony? A He probably didn't. Q He did not? A He probably didn't. Did not.	14 15 16 17	THE WITNESS: (Speaking in Korean) MR. ELDER: "Vertical" or "horizontal." A The creator God is the True Parent, and he's the vertical parent, and the earthly
14 15 16 17 18	this ceremony? A He probably didn't. Q He did not? A He probably didn't. Did not. Q Okay. Why do you say that?	14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS: (Speaking in Korean) MR. ELDER: "Vertical" or "horizontal." A The creator God is the True Parent, and he's the vertical parent, and the earthly parents were horizontal parents. And on earth
14 15 16 17 18	this ceremony? A He probably didn't. Q He did not? A He probably didn't. Did not. Q Okay. Why do you say that? A That ceremony which is portrayed in	14 15 16 17 18 19	THE WITNESS: (Speaking in Korean) MR. ELDER: "Vertical" or "horizontal." A The creator God is the True Parent, and he's the vertical parent, and the earthly parents were horizontal parents. And on earth the earthly parents have the successful
14 15 16 17 18 19	this ceremony? A He probably didn't. Q He did not? A He probably didn't. Did not. Q Okay. Why do you say that? A That ceremony which is portrayed in that video was a ceremony to acknowledge God's	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE WITNESS: (Speaking in Korean) MR. ELDER: "Vertical" or "horizontal." A The creator God is the True Parent, and he's the vertical parent, and the earthly parents were horizontal parents. And on earth the earthly parents have the successful earthly parents who are the only begotten son
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	this ceremony? A He probably didn't. Q He did not? A He probably didn't. Did not. Q Okay. Why do you say that? A That ceremony which is portrayed in that video was a ceremony to acknowledge God's kingship and True Parents and acknowledge	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE WITNESS: (Speaking in Korean) MR. ELDER: "Vertical" or "horizontal." A The creator God is the True Parent, and he's the vertical parent, and the earthly parents were horizontal parents. And on earth the earthly parents have the successful earthly parents who are the only begotten son and only begotten daughter have to return
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	this ceremony? A He probably didn't. Q He did not? A He probably didn't. Did not. Q Okay. Why do you say that? A That ceremony which is portrayed in that video was a ceremony to acknowledge God's kingship and True Parents and acknowledge True Parents. So it was an event to uphold	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE WITNESS: (Speaking in Korean) MR. ELDER: "Vertical" or "horizontal." A The creator God is the True Parent, and he's the vertical parent, and the earthly parents were horizontal parents. And on earth the earthly parents have the successful earthly parents who are the only begotten son

	Page 149		Page 151
1	said before and additional explanation	1	cannot be the central figure.
2	that was given.	2	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She
3	Heavenly parent is should be the	3	omitted quite a lot.
4	true owner, and the people who can return	4	She said Mrs. Moon said that God,
5	God to that position are True Parents.	5	the creator, created Adam and Eve and gave
6	While on earth, the only begotten son and	6	them a period of growth for which they
7	the only begotten daughter, True Parents,	7	should fulfill their responsibility.
8	need to host an event where they return	8	It is the same for Hyung Jin. He
9	everything unto God.	9	needs to fulfill his responsibility. If
10	The additional explanation she gave	10	he does not fulfill his responsibility,
11	was, if heavenly parent are the vertical	11	True Parents cannot appoint him as a
12	True Parents of humanity, then the only	12	central figure.
13	begotten son and the only begotten	13	Q What does Sean Moon have to do to
14	daughter are the horizontal True Parents	14	fulfill that responsibility?
15	on earth, and they need to return	15	A His attitude towards parents,
16	everything unto God. Basically, True	16	especially to the True Mother not the true
17	Parents wanted to raise God through this	17	father he should offer absolute faith,
18	event.	18	absolute love and absolute absolute love and
19	BY MR. POLAK:	19	absolute faith and absolute obedience. Without
20	Q Do you recall that there were three	20	that, he cannot be a central figure.
21	separate ceremonies in early 2009 where Sean	21	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I have an
22	Moon was identified by Reverend Moon as his	22	objection. Basically, there was a part
23	successor?	23	where the main interpreter mentioned "not
24	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection.	24	the True Father." That is not the case.
25	Foundation.	25	What Mrs. Moon, True Mother,
	Page 150		Page 152
1	A No, not a successor. He was not a	1	mentioned is that with regards to the
2	successor.	2	parents, especially not the father but the
3	Q Do you recall any ceremonies in early	3	mother regarding the mother, he needs
4	2009 where Sean Moon was identified by the	4	to have absolute faith, absolute faith,
5	Reverend Moon as the Reverend Moon's successor?	5	and absolute obedience. If he fails in
6	MR. ROSENFELD: Same objection.	6	this responsibility, he cannot be a
7	MR. ELDER: I think I heard the	7	central figure.
8	translator say 2008.	8	A As I mentioned before, I gave an
9	MR. POLAK: 2009.	9	example of using a Bible quote. It said, if
10	A No, I can't recall.	10	you reject the messiah, you can be forgiven;
11	Q And so if others attending, for	11	however, if you reject the Holy Spirit, then
12	example, the ceremony that we've been watching	12	there's no forgiveness.
13	on the video, which is Exhibit 93 if others	13	Q Did Sean Moon reject you as the True
14	watching that ceremony came away with the	14	Mother before the Reverend Moon's death?
15	belief that Sean Moon was being identified by	15	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I have
16	the Reverend Moon as the Reverend Moon's	16	two objections. One is the accurate
17	successor, that belief by those people is	17	translation of (speaking Korean) is not
18	inaccurate?	18	"reject" but is "to speak against" or "to
19	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. Form and	19	insult."
20	foundation.	20	And she said that also, when she
21	A That's inaccurate. The creator	21	translated the same or she did not she
22	father, after he created Adam and Eve, he gave	22 23	said she did not recognize, whereas the
0.0	TIN OND THOSE TO OPPOSE	, .,	intention was to say "speak against."
23	them time to grow		· · ·
23 24 25	MR. ELDER: Grow. A and without that growth, you	24	Q Go ahead. A What I'm saying is Hyung Jin did not

think that their mother was — their father raised their mother, lowever, thard swrong, think that their mother was — their father raised their mother lowever, thard swrong, the proposed series and the daughter of God A I was born as the daughter of God because I know the thoughts of God. MR. RIYUN OX SUH: Sorry, Objection, Since I am the daughter of God, I understand his thoughts of I know his thoughts. O So the amswer to my question was, yes, Sean Moon rejected you as Tire Mother before the Reverend Moon died? A Olay, What I'm saying was that he did not really know me. He did not understand my missions. A I'm sure Reverend Moon know that Sean Moon did not know you, as you've used that phrase,' Go Che a. A I'm sure Reverend Moon Moon thought that be, Sean, needed to learn. Q So whatever it is that we've seen in these vidoos that the Reverend Moon was saying, the was saying that with an understanding that Sean Moon did not yet know you, as you've used that phrase,' MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A A rey ou asking me that's what Sean Moon did not yet know you, as you've used that phrase,' MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A A rey as asking that with an understanding that Sean Moon did not yet know you, as you've used that phrase,' MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A A rey ou asking me that's what Sean Moon did not yet know you, as you've used that phrase,' MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A A rey ou asking me that's what Sean Moon did not yet know you, as you've used that phrase,' MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A A rey ou asking me that's what Sean Moon did not yet know you, as you've used that phrase,' MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A A rey ou sking one - what I'm trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or not your disagreements with Sean Moon over his respect for you existed only after the Reverend Moon died, cot off that hat hat off respect or not your disagreements with Sean Moon over his respect for you exist before the Reverend Moon died, cot off that hat hat me the search of the day was		Page 153		Page 155
think that their mother was their father MR. FLDER: It's the opposite. It's opposite she said. A I was born as the daughter of God A I was born as the daughter of God B MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. Objection. That's misrepresentation. Since I am the daughter of God, I of record purposes. Geshibit 94. CD, marked for identification.) Since I am the daughter of God, I of record purposes. Q So the answer to my question was, yes, seam Moon rejected you as True Mother before the Reverend Moon died? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Okay. What I'm saying was that he did not really know me. He did not understand my my missions. Q Okay. Did the Reverend Moon know that Seam Moon died not know you, as you've used that phrase, hefore he died before the experiment of their works and the week saying that with an understanding that Sean Moon died not vancey as a you've used that phrase, hefore he died before the the spanning that with an understanding that Sean Moon died not vancey on, as you've used that phrase, hefore he died before the the spanning that with an understanding that Sean Moon died not vancey on, as you've used that phrase, hefore he died before the the spanning that with an understanding that Sean Moon died not vancey on, as you've used that phrase, hefore he died before the the spanning that with an understanding that Sean Moon died not yet know you, as you've used that phrase, hefore he died before the the spanning that with an understanding that Sean Moon died not yet know you, as you've used that phrase, hefore he died before the the part of the wides that phrase? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Are you asking me that's what may an understand, who are in a minute Diebold with the other ones. We're going to play this video and watch that clip, and then I'm going to do right now is I'd asky out to keep that Exhibit 13 page in front of you, Mrs. Moon, but we're going to play this video and watch that clip, and then I'm going to do right now is I'd asky out to keep that	1		1	
a raised their mother, however, that's wrong. 4 MR. ELDER. It's the opposite she said. 5 opposite she said. 6 A I was born as the daughter of God. 7 because I know the thoughts of God. 8 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. Objection. 9 That's misrepresentation. 10 Since I am the daughter of God, I understand his thoughts of I know his it understand his thoughts of I know his it in three's a document that is being created by the Reverend Moon rejected you as True Mother 15 before the Reverend Moon field? 10 Q And in the video you'll see here in a minute I believe it was from June 5, 2010, and in three years. 11 yes, Sean Moon rejected you as True Mother 15 before the Reverend Moon field? 12 A Okay. What I'm saying was that he did not really know me. He did not understand in my missions. 14 yes performed the Reverend Moon know 12 that Sean Moon did not know you, as you've used that phrase, before he died — before the 22 Reverend Moon died? 22 Reverend Moon died? 23 Reverend Moon died? 24 A I'm sure Reverend Moon thought that 25 he, Sean, needed to learn. 25 Q So whatever it is that we've seen in 1 these videos that the Reverend Moon was saying, he was saying that with an understanding that Sean Moon did not yet know you, as you've used that phrase? 3 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 4 A Are you asking me that's what Sean Moon did or yet know you, as you've used that phrase? 4 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 5 A Are you asking me that's what seen in 1 trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or not your disagreements with Sean Moon over his respect for you existed only after the Reverend Moon it will not will three years. 4 O But you didn't tell him to wait three years until after the Reverend Moon died, right? 4 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 5 A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I told him to wait three years. 5 Q But you didn't tell him to wait three years until after the Reverend Moon died, right? 6 A Exhang and the provised so the prior videos. 7 Q Roynone sis before		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
MR. RLDTR: It's the opposite. It's opposite she said. A I was born as the daughter of God because I know the thoughts of God. MR. ITVIN OOK SUII: Sorry. Objection. That's misrepresentation. MR. ITVIN OOK SUII: Sorry. Objection. That's misrepresentation. Notice I am the daughter of God, I in different the design of the thoughts. O So the answer to my question was, the form of young the second page of Exhibit 13. The believe it was from June 5, 2010, and in the video you'll see here in a minute believe it was from June 5, 2010, and in it there's a document that is being created in it there's a document that is being created in it there's a document that is being created in the believe that document it is showing here on the before the Reverend Moon died? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Okay. What I'm saying was that he did not really know me. He did not understand in my missions. O Okay. Did the Reverend Moon know 20, as you've used that phrase, before he died — before the experted Moon died? A I'm sure Reverend Moon thought that be, Sean, needed to — there was a lot that Page 154 Sean needed to Earn. Page 154 Sean needed to learn. O So whatever it is that we've seen in these videoes that the Reverend Moon was saying, he was saying that with an understanding that Sean Moon did not yet know you, as you've used that phrase? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A A rey ou asking me that's what I'm trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or not your disagreements with Sean Moon over his respect for you existed only after the Reverend Moon is recording that video? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Even prior to the Reverend Moon is and so there? A reven doon did, or did that lack of respect or not your disagreements with Sean Moon over his respect for you existed only after the Reverend Moon is not also there? A reven doon did, or did that lack of respect or you existed only after the Reverend Moon is not also there? A reven doon did, or did that lack of respect or not your disagreements				
5 opposite she said. 6 A I was born as the daughter of God. 7 beceause I know the thoughts of God. 8 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. Objection. 9 That's misrepresentation. 10 Since I am the daughter of God, I understand his thoughts of I know his 1 thoughts. 11 understand his thoughts or I know his 1 thoughts. 12 thoughts. 13 Q So the answer to my question was, 14 yes, Seam Moon rejected you as True Mother 15 before the Reverend Moon dicid? 16 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 17 A Okay. What I'm saying was that he did not really know me. He did not understand 19 my missions. 19 Q Okay. Did the Reverend Moon know that Sean Moon did not know you, as you've used that phrase, before he died — before the 22 watch that clip, and then I'm going to ask you so saying that with an understanding that 24 Reverend Moon died? 22 Reverend Moon died? 23 Reverend Moon died? 24 A I'm sure Reverend Moon thought that 5 Sean needed to there was a lot that 25 Sean needed to learn. 2 Q So whatever it is that we've seen in 16 sees videos that the Reverend Moon was saying, 4 he was saying that with an understanding that 5 Sean Moon did not yet know you, as you've used that phrase? 2 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 3 A Are you asking me that's what 8 Sean Moon did not yet know you, as you've used that phrase? 3 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 4 A rey so asking me that's what 9 Reverend Moon died. 5 Sean Secret of You existed only after the Reverend Moon the You do saying that with an understanding that 1 trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or 12 mot your disagreements with Sean Moon over his 12 respect for you existed only after the Reverend Moon 15 passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I 10 dl him to wait three years. 2 Q But you didn't tell him to wait three years until after the Reverend Moon died, 12 dl him to wait three years until after the Reverend Moon died, 12 dl him to wait three years until after the Reverend Moon died, 12 dl him to wait three years until after the Reverend Moon died, 12 dl him to wait three yea		_		· ·
A I was born as the daughter of God because I know the thoughts of God. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. Objection. Cipp. This one has been marked as Exhibit 94 for record purposes. Lip. This one has been marked as Exhibit 94 for record purposes. Lip. This one has been marked as Exhibit 94 for record purposes. Lip. This one has been marked as Exhibit 94 for record purposes. Lip. This one has been marked as Exhibit 94 for record purposes. Lip. This one has been marked as Exhibit 94 for record purposes. Lip. This one has been marked as Exhibit 94 for record purposes. Lip. This one has been marked as Exhibit 94 for record purposes. Lip. This one has been marked as Exhibit 94 for record purposes. Lip. This one has been marked as Exhibit 94 for record purposes. Lip. This one has been marked as Exhibit 94 for record purposes. Lip. This one has been marked as Exhibit 94 for record purposes. Lip. This one has been marked for identification.) Q And in the video you'll see here in a minute believe it was from June 5, 2010, and in the video you'll see here in a minute believe it was from June 5, 2010, and in this identification.) Lip. This one has been marked for identification.) Q And in the video you'll see here in a minute believe it was from June 5, 2010, and in the video you'll see here in a minute believe it was from June 5, 2010, and in the video you'll see here in a minute believe it was from June 5, 2010, and in the video you'll see here in a minute believe it was from June 5, 2010, and in the video you'll see here in a minute believe it was from June 5, 2010, and in the video you'll see here in a minute believe it was from June 5, 2010, and in the video you'll see here in a minute believe it was from June 5, 2010,				•
because I know the thoughts of God. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. Objection. That's misrepresentation. Since I am the daughter of God, I thoughts. Q So the answer to my question was, thoughts. Q So the answer to my question was, yes, Sean Moon rejected you as True Mother before the Reverend Moon died? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Okay. What I'm saying was that he did not really know me. He did not understand my missions. Q Okay. Did the Reverend Moon know that Sean Moon did not know you, as you've used that phrase, before he died – before the Reverend Moon died? A I'm sure Reverend Moon thought that Sean needed to learn. Q Os whatever it is that we've seen in these videos that the Reverend Moon was saying, he was saying that with an understanding that Sean Moon did not yet know you, as you've used that phrase? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Are you asking me that's what Reverend Moon died? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Are you asking me that's what Reverend Moon died Q No. I'm asking you — what I'm trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or not your disagreements with Sean Moon of the Reverend Moon died, or did that lack of respect or knowing you exist before the Reverend Moon MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A A Feven prior to the Reverend Moon MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A A Feven prior to the Reverend Moon MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A A Feven prior to the Reverend Moon Moon died, or did that lack of respect or Knowing you exist before the Reverend Moon MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Feven prior to the Reverend Moon MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Feven prior to the Reverend Moon MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Feven prior to the Reverend Moon MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Feven prior to the Reverend Moon MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Feven prior to the Reverend Moon MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Feven prior to the Reverend Moon MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Feven prior to the Reverend Moon MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to		**		
MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. Objection. That's misrepresentation. That's misrepresentation. Since I am the daughter of God, I tunderstand his thoughts or I know his thoughts. O So the answer to my question was, yes, Sean Moon rejected you as True Mother before the Reverend Moon died? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to for				
9 That's misrepresentation. 10 Since I am the daughter of God, I 11 understand his thoughts or I know his 12 thoughts. 13 Q So the answer to my question was, 14 yes, Sean Moon rejected you as True Mother 15 before the Reverend Moon died? 16 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 17 A Okay. What I'm saying was that he 18 did not really know me. He did not understand 19 my missions. 20 Q Okay. Did the Reverend Moon know 21 that Sean Moon died not know you, as you've used 12 that phrase, before he died before the 22 that phrase, before he died before the 23 Reverend Moon died? 24 A I'm sure Reverend Moon thought that 25 he, Sean, needed to learn. 2 Q So whatever it is that we've seen in 3 these videos that the Reverend Moon was saying, 4 he was saying that with an understanding that 5 Sean Moon did not yet know you, as you've used 4 that phrase? 7 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 8 A Are you asking me that's what 9 Reverend Moon did? 10 Q No. I'm asking you what I'm 11 trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or 12 not your disagreements with Sean Moon over his 13 respect for you existed only after the Reverend 14 Moon died, or did that lack of respect or 15 Roswing you exist before the Reverend Moon 16 died, too? 17 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 18 A Even prior to the Reverend Moon 16 died, too? 17 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 18 A Even prior to the Reverend Moon 16 died, too? 17 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 18 A Even prior to the Reverend Moon 16 died, too? 17 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 18 A Even prior to the Reverend Moon 19 passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I 20 told him to wait three years. 21 Q But you didn't tell him to wait three 22 years until after the Reverend Moon died, 23 right? 24 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection.				
Since I am the daughter of God, I understand his thoughts or I know his tubughts. Q So the answer to my question was, yes, Scan Moon rejected you as True Mother before the Reverend Moon died? A Okay. What I'm saying was that he did not really know me. He did not understand my missions. Q Okay. Did the Reverend Moon know that Sean Moon did not know you, as you've used that phrase, before he died — before the Reverend Moon died? A I'm sure Reverend Moon thought that Sean needed to — there was a lot that Page 154 Sean needed to learn. Q So whatever it is that we've seen in these videos that the Reverend Moon was saying, he was saying that with an understanding that Sean Moon did not yet know you, as you've used that phrase,? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Are you asking me that's what Sean Moon did not yet know you, as you've used that phrase? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Are you asking me that's what Sean Moon did not got my thing to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or not your disagreements with Sean Moon over his respect for you existed only after the Reverend Moon died, too? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Even prior to the Reverend Moon died, too? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Even prior to the Reverend Moon died, too? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Even prior to the Reverend Moon died, too? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Even prior to the Reverend Moon died, too? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Even prior to the Reverend Moon died, too? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Even prior to the Reverend Moon died, too? Q But you didn't tell him to wait three years until after the Reverend Moon died, right? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection.	9	• •	9	
understand his thoughts or I know his thoughts. O So the answer to my question was, yes, Sean Moon rejected you as True Mother before the Reverend Moon died? A Okay. What I'm saying was that he did not really know me. He did not understand my missions. O Q Okay. Did the Reverend Moon know that Sean Moon did not know you, as you've used that Sean Moon did not hought that he, Sean, needed to learn. O Q So whatever it is that we've seen in these videos that the Reverend Moon was saying, he was saying that with an understanding that Sean Moon did not you, as you've used that phrase, before he died — before the Reverend Moon died? O Rosh and the Roysen Moon died? A Page 154 Sean moeded to learn. O Rosh making you — what I'm trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or not your disagreements with Sean Moon over his respect for you existed only after the Reverend Moon died, rod did hat lack of respect or for MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Even prior to the Reverend Moon died, right? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Even prior to the Reverend Moon died, too? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Even prior to the Reverend Moon died, too? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Even prior to the Reverend Moon died, too? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Even prior to the Reverend Moon died, too? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Even prior to the Reverend Moon died, too? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Even prior to the Reverend Moon died, too? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Even prior to the Reverend Moon died, too? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Even prior to the Reverend Moon died, too? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Even prior to the Reverend Moon died, too? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Even prior to the Reverend Moon died, too? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Even prior to the Reverend Moon died, too? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Even prior to the Reverend Moon died, too? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Even prior to the Reverend Moon died, too?	10	<u>*</u>	10	,
thoughts. Q So the answer to my question was, 2 Seam Moon rejected you as True Mother before the Reverend Moon died? MR ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Okay. What I'm saying was that he did not really know me. He did not understand my missions. Q Okay. Did the Reverend Moon know that Sean Moon did not know you, as you've used that phrase, before he died before the Reverend Moon died? A I'm sure Reverend Moon thought that be, Sean, needed to there was a lot that Page 154 Sean needed to learn. Q So whatever it is that we've seen in these videos that the Reverend Moon was saying, he was saying that with an understanding that Sean Moon did not yet know you, as you've used that phrase? MR ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Are you asking me that's what Reverend Moon died? Q No. I'm asking you what I'm trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or not your disagreements with Sean Moon over his respect for you existed only after the Reverend Moon died, too? MR ROSENFELD: Objection to form. R A Even prior to the Reverend Moon MR ROSENFELD: Objection to form. R A Even prior to the Reverend Moon MR ROSENFELD: Objection to form. R ROSENFELD: Objection to form. R A Even prior to the Reverend Moon MR ROSENFELD: Objection to form. R A Even prior to the Reverend Moon MR ROSENFELD: Objection to form. R A Even prior to the Reverend Moon MR ROSENFELD: Objection to form. R A Even prior to the Reverend Moon MR ROSENFELD: Objection to form. R A Even prior to the Reverend Moon MR ROSENFELD: Objection to form. R A Even prior to the Reverend Moon MR ROSENFELD: Objection to form. R A Even prior to the Reverend Moon MR ROSENFELD: Objection to form. R RROSENFELD: Objection to form. RRROSENFELD: Objection to form. RRROSENFELD: Objection to form. RRROSENFELD: Obje	11	•	11	•
13 Dy the Reverend Moon with your assistance. I 14	12		12	
believe that document is showing here on the second page of Exhibit 13. MR ROSENFELD: Objection to form. MR A Okay. What I'm saying was that he did not really know me. He did not understand my missions. Q Okay. Did the Reverend Moon know that Sean Moon did not know you, as you've used that phrase, before he died before the he, Sean, needed to before the learn. Page 154 Sean needed to learn. MR ROSENFELD: Objection to form. MR ROSENFELD: Objection.	13	-	13	
before the Reverend Moon died? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Okay. What I'm going to do right now is I'd ask you to keep that Exhibit 13 page in front of you, Mrs. Moon, but we're going to play this video and watch it for a little bit. We'll probably go a little longer on this clip than we have with the other ones. We're going to watch that clip, and then I'm going to ask you some questions about it, okay. Page 154 Sean needed to learn. Page 154 Sean needed to learn. Q So whatever it is that we've seen in these videos that the Reverend Moon was saying, he was saying that with an understanding that Sean Moon did not yet know you, as you've used that phrase? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Are you asking me that's what Reverend Moon did? Q No. I'm asking you – what I'm trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or not your disagreements with Sean Moon over his respect for you existed only after the Reverend Moon died, or did that lack of respect or MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I told him to wait three years. Q But you didn't tell him to wait three years until after the Reverend Moon died, right? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection.	14	·	14	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
did not really know me. He did not understand my missions. Q Okay. Did the Reverend Moon know that Sean Moon did not know you, as you've used that Sean, seeded to -e before the Reverend Moon died? A I'm sure Reverend Moon thought that he, Sean, needed to there was a lot that Page 154 Sean needed to learn. Q So whatever it is that we've seen in these videos that the Reverend Moon was saying, he was saying that with an understanding that Sean Moon did not know you, as you've used that phrase? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Are you asking me that's what Reverend Moon did? Q No. I'm asking you what I'm trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or not your disagreements with Sean Moon over his respect for you existed only after the Reverend MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Even prior to the Reverend Moon died, too? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Even prior to the Reverend Moon died, too? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Even prior to the Reverend Moon died, too? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Even prior to the Reverend Moon died, too? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Even prior to the Reverend Moon died, too? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Even prior to the Reverend Moon died, too? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Even prior to the Reverend Moon died, too? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Even prior to the Reverend Moon died, too? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Even prior to the Reverend Moon died, too? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Even prior to the Reverend Moon died, too? A Probably. A No one. MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Even prior to the Reverend Moon died, too? A No one. A	15	before the Reverend Moon died?	15	=
did not really know me. He did not understand my missions. Q Okay. Did the Reverend Moon know that Sean Moon did not know you, as you've used that phrase, before he died before the sean, needed to there was a lot that the sean meeded to learn. Page 154 Sean needed to learn. Page 154 Sean needed to learn. Q So whatever it is that we've seen in these videos that the Reverend Moon was saying, he was saying that with an understanding that Sean Moon did not yet know you, as you've used that phrase? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Are you asking me that's what Reverend Moon did? NR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Are you asking wou what I'm to you're disagreements with Sean Moon over his respect for you existed only after the Reverend Moon died, to? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I did him to wait three years. MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. A Reverend Moon died, right? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection.	16	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.	16	What I'm going to do right now is I'd
19 my missions. 20 Q Okay. Did the Reverend Moon know 21 that Sean Moon did not know you, as you've used 22 that phrase, before he died before the 23 Reverend Moon died? 24 A I'm sure Reverend Moon thought that 25 he, Sean, needed to there was a lot that 26 Page 154 1 Sean needed to learn. 2 Q So whatever it is that we've seen in 3 these videos that the Reverend Moon was saying, the was saying that with an understanding that 5 Sean Moon did not yet know you, as you've used that phrase? 7 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 8 A Are you asking me that's what 9 Reverend Moon did? 9 Reverend Moon did? 10 Q No. I'm asking you what I'm 11 trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or 12 not your disagreements with Sean Moon over his 13 respect for you existed only after the Reverend Moon 14 Moon died, or did that lack of respect or 15 knowing you exist before the Reverend Moon died, or gight? 10 Q But you didn't tell him to wait three 11 questions as we have with the other ones. We're going to watch that clip, and then I'm going to ask you watch that clip, and then I'm going to ask you watch that clip, and then I'm going to ask you watch that clip, and then I'm going to ask you watch that clip, and then I'm going to ask you watch that clip, and then I'm going to ask you watch that clip, and then I'm going to watch that clip, and then I'm going to watch that clip, and then I'm going to ask you watch that clip, and then I'm going to watch that line on this clip ask you was some questions about it, okay. (Video playing) MR. POLAK: I played the first minute Page 154 Page 154 Page 154 And 20 seconds of that video. MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Yes. Q Do you know who it is that we've seen in 11 A My daughter-in-law. Q So who else	17	A Okay. What I'm saying was that he	17	
that Sean Moon did not know you, as you've used that phrase, before he died — before the Reverend Moon thought that he, Sean, needed to — there was a lot that Page 154 Sean needed to learn. Q So whatever it is that we've seen in these videos that the Reverend Moon was saying, he was saying that with an understanding that Sean Moon did? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Are you asking me that's what Reverend Moon did? Q No. I'm asking you — what I'm trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or not your disagreements with Sean Moon over his knowing you exist before the Reverend Moon died, too? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Are prous asking me that's what Sean Moon did that lack of respect or MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Even prior to the Reverend Moon sat that time other than you, the Reverend Moon, at that time other than you, the Reverend Moon, at that time other than you, the Reverend Moon, at that time other than you, we see that the was with the other ones. We're going to watch that clip, and then I'm going to ask you watch that clip, and then I'm going to wask you some questions about it, okay. (Video playing) MR. POLAK: I played the first minute Page 156 A MR. ROSENFELD: Same objections as to the video as to the prior videos. Q Now, Mrs. Moon, first of all, that's you in the video, isn't it? A Yes. Q Do you know who it is that is recording that video? To Q Do you know who it is that is recording that video? A My daughter-in-law. Q Sean Moon's wife? A Probably. A Probably. A Probably. A Probably. A Rosen Moon is not also there? A No one. Q Sean Moon is not also there? A No one. Q Anyone else present? A I don't recall who else was there. Q Okay. Now, we see that the Reverend Moon even, actually, what time of the day was this done?	18	did not really know me. He did not understand	18	of you, Mrs. Moon, but we're going to play this
that Sean Moon did not know you, as you've used that phrase, before he died – before the 22 watch that clip, and then I'm going to ask you some questions about it, okay. Page 154 Page 154 Sean needed to – there was a lot that 25 MR. POLAK: I played the first minute 26 MR. POLAK: I played the first minute 27 MR. POLAK: I played the first minute 28 MR. POLAK: I played the first minute 29 MR. POLAK: I p	19	my missions.	19	video and watch it for a little bit. We'll
22 that phrase, before he died before the 23 Reverend Moon died? 24 A I'm sure Reverend Moon thought that 25 he, Sean, needed to there was a lot that Page 154 Page 154 Page 156 Sean needed to learn. Q So whatever it is that we've seen in 3 these videos that the Reverend Moon was saying, 4 he was saying that with an understanding that 5 Sean Moon did not yet know you, as you've used 6 that phrase? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 8 A Are you asking me that's what 9 Reverend Moon died, 10 Q No. I'm asking you what I'm 11 trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or 12 not your disagreements with Sean Moon over his 13 respect for you existed only after the Reverend 14 Moon died, or did that lack of respect or 15 knowing you exist before the Reverend Moon's 16 died, too? 17 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 18 A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's 19 passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I 20 O MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. 21 Q But you didn't tell him to wait three 22 years until after the Reverend Moon died, 23 right? 24 Watch that clip, and then I'm going to ask you some questions about it, okay. (Video playing) MR. POLAK: I played the first minute Page 156 AR. ROSENFELD: Same objections as to the prior videos. MR. ROSENFELD: Same objections as to the video as to the prior videos. MR. ROSENFELD: Same objections as to the video as to the prior videos. MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Yes. Q Do you know who it is that is recording that video? 11 A My daughter-in-law. Q Sean Moon's wife? A Probably. Q So who else is present in that room at that time other than you, the Reverend Moon, and Sean Moon's wife? A No one. Q Sean Moon is not also there? A He was. Q Dayone else present? A I don't recall who else was there. Q Okay. Now, we see that the ROSENFELD: Objection. MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. AR I don't recall who else was there. Q Okay. Now, we see that the	20	Q Okay. Did the Reverend Moon know	20	probably go a little longer on this clip than
Reverend Moon died? A I'm sure Reverend Moon thought that he, Sean, needed to there was a lot that Page 154 Page 154 Page 155 Sean needed to learn. Q So whatever it is that we've seen in these videos that the Reverend Moon was saying, he was saying that with an understanding that Sean Moon did not yet know you, as you've used that phrase? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Are you asking me that's what spectrum on trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or not your disagreements with Sean Moon over his respect for you existed only after the Reverend Moon died, too? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Even prior to the Reverend Moon died, or did that lack of respect or has knowing you exist before the Reverend Moon's passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I told him to wait three years. MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. Some questions about it, okay. (Video playing) MR. POLAK: I played the first minute Page 156 and 20 seconds of that video. MR. ROSENFELD: Same objections as to the video as to the prior videos. MR. ROSENFELD: Same objections as to the video as to the prior videos. A Yes. Q Now, Mrs. Moon, first of all, that's you in the video, isn't it? A Yes. Q Do you recall being there? A My daughter-in-law. Q Sean Moon's wife? A Probably. A Probably. A Probably. A Probably. A No one. So Who else is present in that room at that time other than you, the Reverend Moon, and Sean Moon's wife? A No one. Q Sean Moon is not also there? A He was. Q San Moon is not also there? A He was. Q Anyone else present? A I don't recall who else was there. Q Okay. Now, we see that the else was there. Q Okay. Now, we see that the else was there. Q Okay. Now, we see that the everend Moon well, actually, what time of the day was this done?	21	that Sean Moon did not know you, as you've used	21	we have with the other ones. We're going to
A I'm sure Reverend Moon thought that he, Sean, needed to there was a lot that Page 154 Sean needed to learn. Q So whatever it is that we've seen in these videos that the Reverend Moon was saying, he was saying that with an understanding that Sean Moon did not yet know you, as you've used that phrase? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Are you asking me that's what trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or not your disagreements with Sean Moon over his respect for you existed only after the Reverend Moon did, or did that lack of respect or knowing you exist before the Reverend Moon's first of lack, too? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I told him to wait three years. Q Roy, Wrs. Moon, first of all, that's you in the video, isn't it? A Yes. Q Do you recall being there? A Yes. Q Do you know who it is that is recording that video? A My daughter-in-law. Q Sean Moon's wife? A Probably. Q So who else is present in that room at that time other than you, the Reverend Moon, and Sean Moon's wife? A No one. A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's lack of the was. Q San Moon's not also there? A He was. Q Cokay. Now, we see that the Reverend Moon well, actually, what time of the day was this done?	22	that phrase, before he died before the	22	watch that clip, and then I'm going to ask you
Page 154 Page 154 Page 156 Sean needed to learn. Q So whatever it is that we've seen in these videos that the Reverend Moon was saying, he was saying that with an understanding that Sean Moon did not yet know you, as you've used that phrase? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Are you asking me that's what Reverend Moon did? Q No. I'm asking you what I'm trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or not your disagreements with Sean Moon over his respect for you existed only after the Reverend Moon died, too? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I told him to wait three years. MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. A We was asying that with an understand, Mrs. Moon is whether or not your disagreements with Sean Moon over his at that time other than you, the Reverend Moon, and Sean Moon's wife? A No one. Q Sean Moon is not also there? A No one. Q Sean Moon is not also there? A No one. Q Sean Moon is not also there? A No one. Q Sean Moon is not also there? A He was. Q Sean Moon is not also there. Q Okay. Now, we see that the Reverend Moon well, actually, what time of the day was this done?	23	Reverend Moon died?	23	some questions about it, okay.
Page 154 Sean needed to learn. Q So whatever it is that we've seen in these videos that the Reverend Moon was saying, he was saying that with an understanding that Sean Moon did not yet know you, as you've used that phrase? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Are you asking me that's what 8 Reverend Moon did? Q No. I'm asking you what I'm 10 recording that video? Trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or 11 trying to understand, Mrs. Moon over his 12 respect for you existed only after the Reverend Moon died, too? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 15 knowing you exist before the Reverend Moon died, too? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 16 died, too? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 17 A No one. 18 A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I told him to wait three years. 19 Universely of the day was this done? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. 19 A I don't recall who else was there. 19 Quart of the day was this done? Page 154 MR. ROSENFELD: Same objections as to the video. MR. ROSENFELD: Same objections as to the video as to the prior videos. MR. ROSENFELD: Same objections as to the video as to the prior videos. MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 10 the video, isn't it? A Yes. 10 Do you recall being there? A Yes. 11 Do you recall being there? A Yes. 12 Do you know who it is that is recording that video? A My daughter-in-law. 12 Do you be don't is that is recording that video? A Probably. 12 Do you know who it is that is recording that video? A Probably. 12 Do you know who it is that is recording that video? A Probably. 12 Do you know who it is that is recording that video? A Probably. 12 Do you know who it is that is recording that video? A Probably. 12 Do you know who it is that is recording that video? A Probably. 12 Do you know who it is that is recording that video? A Probably. 12 Do you know who it is that is recording that video? A Probably. 13 Do you know who it is that is recording that video? A Probably. 14 Do you know who it is that is the	24	A I'm sure Reverend Moon thought that	24	(Video playing)
1 Sean needed to learn. 2 Q So whatever it is that we've seen in 3 these videos that the Reverend Moon was saying, 4 he was saying that with an understanding that 5 Sean Moon did not yet know you, as you've used 6 that phrase? 6 A Yes. 7 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 8 A Are you asking me that's what 9 Reverend Moon did? 1 Q No I'm asking you what I'm 1 trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or 11 not your disagreements with Sean Moon over his 12 respect for you existed only after the Reverend 13 A Probably. 14 Moon died, or did that lack of respect or 15 knowing you exist before the Reverend Moon 16 died, too? 17 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 18 A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's 19 passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I 10 Q But you didn't tell him to wait three 21 years until after the Reverend Moon died, 22 right? 24 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. 21 and 20 seconds of that video. MR. ROSENFELD: Same objections as to the video as to the prior videos. MR. ROSENFELD: Same objections as to the video as to the prior videos. MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 2 Q Now, Mrs. Moon, first of all, that's you in the video, isn't it? A Yes. Q Do you recall being there? A Yes. Q Do you know who it is that is recording that video? A My daughter-in-law. Q Sean Moon's wife? A Probably. Q So who else is present in that room at that time other than you, the Reverend Moon, and Sean Moon is not also there? A No one. Q Sean Moon is not also there? A He was. Q Anyone else present? A I don't recall who else was there. Q Okay. Now, we see that the right? A Reverend Moon well, actually, what time of the day was this done?	25	he, Sean, needed to there was a lot that	25	MR. POLAK: I played the first minute
1 Sean needed to learn. 2 Q So whatever it is that we've seen in 3 these videos that the Reverend Moon was saying, 4 he was saying that with an understanding that 5 Sean Moon did not yet know you, as you've used 6 that phrase? 6 A Yes. 7 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 8 A Are you asking me that's what 9 Reverend Moon did? 1 Q No I'm asking you what I'm 1 trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or 11 not your disagreements with Sean Moon over his 12 respect for you existed only after the Reverend 13 A Probably. 14 Moon died, or did that lack of respect or 15 knowing you exist before the Reverend Moon 16 died, too? 17 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 18 A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's 19 passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I 10 Q But you didn't tell him to wait three 21 years until after the Reverend Moon died, 22 right? 24 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. 21 and 20 seconds of that video. MR. ROSENFELD: Same objections as to the video as to the prior videos. MR. ROSENFELD: Same objections as to the video as to the prior videos. MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 2 Q Now, Mrs. Moon, first of all, that's you in the video, isn't it? A Yes. Q Do you recall being there? A Yes. Q Do you know who it is that is recording that video? A My daughter-in-law. Q Sean Moon's wife? A Probably. Q So who else is present in that room at that time other than you, the Reverend Moon, and Sean Moon is not also there? A No one. Q Sean Moon is not also there? A He was. Q Anyone else present? A I don't recall who else was there. Q Okay. Now, we see that the right? A Reverend Moon well, actually, what time of the day was this done?		Page 154		Page 156
Q So whatever it is that we've seen in these videos that the Reverend Moon was saying, he was saying that with an understanding that Sean Moon did not yet know you, as you've used that phrase? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Are you asking me that's what Q Now, Mrs. Moon, first of all, that's you in the video, isn't it? A Yes. MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Are you asking me that's what Q Do you recall being there? A Yes. No. I'm asking you what I'm trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or not your disagreements with Sean Moon over his respect for you existed only after the Reverend Moon died, or did that lack of respect or knowing you exist before the Reverend Moon died, too? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's B A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's D A He was. O But you didn't tell him to wait three years until after the Reverend Moon died, right? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. A Reverend Moon well, actually, what time of the day was this done?	1		1	
these videos that the Reverend Moon was saying, he was saying that with an understanding that Sean Moon did not yet know you, as you've used that phrase? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Are you asking me that's what Q No you recall being there? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Are you asking me that's what Q No. I'm asking you what I'm trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or not your disagreements with Sean Moon over his respect for you existed only after the Reverend Moon died, or did that lack of respect or knowing you exist before the Reverend Moon died, too? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I Q But you didn't tell him to wait three years until after the Reverend Moon died, right? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. MR. ROSENFELD: Objection.				
4 he was saying that with an understanding that 5 Sean Moon did not yet know you, as you've used 6 that phrase? 6 A Yes. 7 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 8 A Are you asking me that's what 9 Reverend Moon did? 9 Q Do you know who it is that is 10 Q No. I'm asking you what I'm 11 trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or 12 not your disagreements with Sean Moon over his 13 respect for you existed only after the Reverend 14 Moon died, or did that lack of respect or 15 knowing you exist before the Reverend Moon 16 died, too? 17 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 18 A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's 19 passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I 20 O But you didn't tell him to wait three 21 years until after the Reverend Moon died, 22 Q Okay. Now, we see that the 23 right? 24 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. 26 A Yes. 7 Q Do you know who it is that is 28 A Yes. 9 Q Do you know who it is that is 29 Reverding that video? 20 Sean Moon's wife? 21 A My daughter-in-law. 20 Sean Moon's wife? 21 A Probably. 21 A Probably. 22 Q So who else is present in that room 23 at that time other than you, the Reverend Moon, 24 and Sean Moon is not also there? 25 A He was. 26 Q Anyone else present? 27 A I don't recall who else was there. 28 Q Okay. Now, we see that the 29 Q Okay. Now, we see that the 20 Reverend Moon well, actually, what time of 29 the day was this done?		~	3	-
5 Sean Moon did not yet know you, as you've used 6 that phrase? 7 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 8 A Are you asking me that's what 9 Reverend Moon did? 9 Q Do you know who it is that is 10 Q No. I'm asking you what I'm 11 trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or 12 not your disagreements with Sean Moon over his 13 respect for you existed only after the Reverend 14 Moon died, or did that lack of respect or 15 knowing you exist before the Reverend Moon 16 died, too? 17 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 18 A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's 19 passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I 20 told him to wait three years. 21 Q But you didn't tell him to wait three 22 years until after the Reverend Moon died, 23 right? 24 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. 25 you in the video, isn't it? A Yes. 9 Q Do you know who it is that is 20 Po you know who it is that is 20 Po you know who it is that is 21 A My daughter-in-law. 22 Q Sean Moon's wife? 23 A Probably. 24 A Probably. 25 A Probably. 26 A Probably. 27 A No one. 28 A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's 29 So who else is present in that room 29 at that time other than you, the Reverend Moon, 20 and Sean Moon's wife? 21 A No one. 22 Q Sean Moon is not also there? 23 A He was. 24 A I don't recall who else was there. 25 Q Okay. Now, we see that the 26 Reverend Moon well, actually, what time of 29 the day was this done?	4		4	-
MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Are you asking me that's what Reverend Moon did? Q No. I'm asking you what I'm trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or not your disagreements with Sean Moon over his respect for you existed only after the Reverend Moon died, or did that lack of respect or knowing you exist before the Reverend Moon died, too? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's A He was. Q Sean Moon is not also there? A He was. Q Anyone else present? A I don't recall who else was there. Q Okay. Now, we see that the Reverend Moon well, actually, what time of the day was this done?	5		5	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Are you asking me that's what Reverend Moon did? Q No. I'm asking you what I'm trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or not your disagreements with Sean Moon over his respect for you existed only after the Reverend Moon died, or did that lack of respect or knowing you exist before the Reverend Moon died, too? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's A He was. Q Sean Moon is not also there? A He was. Q Anyone else present? A I don't recall who else was there. Q Okay. Now, we see that the Reverend Moon well, actually, what time of the day was this done?	6	that phrase?	6	A Yes.
Reverend Moon did? Q No. I'm asking you what I'm trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or not your disagreements with Sean Moon over his respect for you existed only after the Reverend Moon died, or did that lack of respect or knowing you exist before the Reverend Moon knowing you exist before the Reverend Moon MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I Q But you didn't tell him to wait three years until after the Reverend Moon died, MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. P Q Do you know who it is that is recording that video? A My daughter-in-law. A Probably. Q So who else is present in that room at that time other than you, the Reverend Moon, and Sean Moon's wife? A No one. A No one. Q Sean Moon is not also there? A He was. Q Anyone else present? A I don't recall who else was there. Q Okay. Now, we see that the Reverend Moon well, actually, what time of the day was this done?	7		7	Q Do you recall being there?
10 Q No. I'm asking you what I'm 11 trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or 12 not your disagreements with Sean Moon over his 13 respect for you existed only after the Reverend 14 Moon died, or did that lack of respect or 15 knowing you exist before the Reverend Moon 16 died, too? 17 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 18 A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's 19 passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I 20 told him to wait three years. 21 Q But you didn't tell him to wait three 22 years until after the Reverend Moon died, 23 right? 24 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. 21 A My daughter-in-law. 24 My daughter-in-law. 26 Sean Moon's wife? 27 A Probably. 28 A Probably. 29 So who else is present in that room 29 at that time other than you, the Reverend Moon, 21 A No one. 21 A No one. 22 A No one. 23 A He was. 24 A He was. 25 Q Anyone else present? 26 Q Okay. Now, we see that the 27 Reverend Moon well, actually, what time of 29 the day was this done?	8	A Are you asking me that's what	8	A Yes.
trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or not your disagreements with Sean Moon over his respect for you existed only after the Reverend Moon died, or did that lack of respect or knowing you exist before the Reverend Moon died, too? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I O But you didn't tell him to wait three years until after the Reverend Moon died, right? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. A My daughter-in-law. Q Sean Moon's wife? A Probably. Q So who else is present in that room at that time other than you, the Reverend Moon, and Sean Moon's wife? A No one. A No one. Q Sean Moon is not also there? A He was. Q Anyone else present? A I don't recall who else was there. Q Okay. Now, we see that the Reverend Moon well, actually, what time of the day was this done?	9	Reverend Moon did?	9	Q Do you know who it is that is
not your disagreements with Sean Moon over his respect for you existed only after the Reverend Moon died, or did that lack of respect or knowing you exist before the Reverend Moon died, too? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I told him to wait three years. Q Sean Moon's wife? A No one. A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I Q But you didn't tell him to wait three years until after the Reverend Moon died, right? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection.	10	Q No. I'm asking you what I'm	10	recording that video?
respect for you existed only after the Reverend Moon died, or did that lack of respect or knowing you exist before the Reverend Moon died, too? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. Reverend Moon's A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I do But you didn't tell him to wait three years until after the Reverend Moon died, right? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. A Probably. A No one Sean Moon's wife? A No one. A He was. Q Anyone else present? A I don't recall who else was there. Q Okay. Now, we see that the Reverend Moon well, actually, what time of the day was this done?	11	trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or	11	
Moon died, or did that lack of respect or knowing you exist before the Reverend Moon the knowing you exist before the Reverend Moon died, too? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. Reverend Moon's and Sean Moon's wife? A No one. Reverend Moon is not also there? Passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I and Sean Moon is not also there? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. Reverend Moon's and Sean Moon is not also there? A He was. A He was. A He was. A I don't recall who else was there. A I don't recall who else was there. A Reverend Moon well, actually, what time of the day was this done?	12	•	12	~
knowing you exist before the Reverend Moon died, too? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. Reverend Moon's A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I told him to wait three years. Q But you didn't tell him to wait three years until after the Reverend Moon died, right? A that time other than you, the Reverend Moon, and Sean Moon's wife? A No one. Passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I Q Sean Moon is not also there? A He was. Q Anyone else present? A I don't recall who else was there. Q Okay. Now, we see that the Reverend Moon well, actually, what time of the day was this done?	13		13	•
16 died, too? 17 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 18 A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's 19 passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I 20 told him to wait three years. 21 Q But you didn't tell him to wait three 22 years until after the Reverend Moon died, 23 right? 24 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. 16 and Sean Moon's wife? 17 A No one. 18 Q Sean Moon is not also there? 19 A He was. 20 Q Anyone else present? 21 A I don't recall who else was there. 22 Q Okay. Now, we see that the 23 Reverend Moon well, actually, what time of 24 the day was this done?				_
MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A No one. Rever prior to the Reverend Moon's passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I told him to wait three years. Q But you didn't tell him to wait three years until after the Reverend Moon died, right? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. 17 A No one. 18 Q Sean Moon is not also there? A He was. Q Anyone else present? A I don't recall who else was there. Q Okay. Now, we see that the Reverend Moon well, actually, what time of the day was this done?				•
18 A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's 19 passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I 20 told him to wait three years. 21 Q But you didn't tell him to wait three 22 years until after the Reverend Moon died, 23 right? 24 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. 28 Q Sean Moon is not also there? 29 A He was. 20 Q Anyone else present? 21 A I don't recall who else was there. 22 Q Okay. Now, we see that the 23 Reverend Moon well, actually, what time of 24 the day was this done?				
passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I told him to wait three years. Q But you didn't tell him to wait three years until after the Reverend Moon died, right? A He was. Q Anyone else present? A I don't recall who else was there. Q Okay. Now, we see that the Reverend Moon well, actually, what time of the day was this done?				
told him to wait three years. Q But you didn't tell him to wait three years until after the Reverend Moon died, right? 20 Q Anyone else present? A I don't recall who else was there. Q Okay. Now, we see that the Reverend Moon well, actually, what time of the day was this done?				-
Q But you didn't tell him to wait three years until after the Reverend Moon died, 22 Q Okay. Now, we see that the right? 23 Reverend Moon well, actually, what time of 24 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. 24 the day was this done?				
years until after the Reverend Moon died, 22 Q Okay. Now, we see that the 23 right? 23 Reverend Moon well, actually, what time of 24 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. 24 the day was this done?	2.0			* *
right? 23 Reverend Moon well, actually, what time of the day was this done?			. 01	A I don't recall who else was there.
MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. 24 the day was this done?	21			
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	21 22	years until after the Reverend Moon died,	22	Q Okay. Now, we see that the
25 IVIISCHARACTERIZES. 25 A I think it was in the middle of	21 22 23	years until after the Reverend Moon died, right?	22 23	Q Okay. Now, we see that the Reverend Moon well, actually, what time of
	21 22 23 24	years until after the Reverend Moon died, right? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection.	22 23 24	Q Okay. Now, we see that the Reverend Moon well, actually, what time of the day was this done?

	Page 157		Page 159
1	night. Like early in the morning.	1	think that she omitted something very
2	MR. POLAK: Early morning?	2	important, and she omitted the part that
3	MR. ELDER: Early morning.	3	this is not the decisive document. And
4	Q Was that unusual, for the	4	afterwards she said, I did not sign this
5	Reverend Moon to make statements that early in	5	document.
6	the morning, or was there nothing unusual about	6	Q When Sean came to Reverend Moon
7	that?	7	asking for his father to create this document,
8	A Well, he does get up. However, on	8	did you object?
9	that particular morning, Hyun Jin hurried over	9	A I did not object.
10	and asked his father to create that because,	10	Q After the Reverend Moon was done
11	according to Hyun Jin, Hyung Jin was claiming	11	writing this, did you object?
12	to be the successor.	12	A Like I said before, Sean was not
13	Q Could we use American names because	13	Sean was not perfect. And also the person who
14	it's a little easier for us since there's	14	created the nation of cosmic peace and unity
15	since there's so much similarity between Hyung	15	was not the True Father. It was True Mother.
16	Jin and Hyun Jin. If we can use "Sean Moon"	16	That's why I did not sign that.
17	and "Preston Moon" in the translation, that	17	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I
18	would be helpful.	18	think she omitted two important passages.
19	A So Sean came over and wanted his	19	The first one is I did not object, and
20	father to express it in a strong manner.	20	however, since Sean Moon was not
21	MR. ELDER: I actually also did	21	perfected, this is symbolic. The person
22	notice where she was talking about	22	who opened (speaking Korean), or the
23	Preston, where she was talking about Sean,	23	nation of cosmic peace and unity, is not
24	she could make that clear for the	24	true father. It is I.
25	translation purpose.	25	Q Did the Reverend Moon ask you to sign
	- 150		
	Page 158		Page 160
1	A Well, Sean came early in the morning	1	Page 160 this?
1 2		1 2	
	A Well, Sean came early in the morning		this?
2	A Well, Sean came early in the morning to ask his father to draw that out because at	2	this? A No, he did not. Even if he had
2	A Well, Sean came early in the morning to ask his father to draw that out because at the time young Preston was claiming that he was	2	this? A No, he did not. Even if he had asked, I would not have signed it.
2 3 4	A Well, Sean came early in the morning to ask his father to draw that out because at the time young Preston was claiming that he was the successor and he was going to manage	2 3 4	this? A No, he did not. Even if he had asked, I would not have signed it. Q Well, there's a reason why he didn't
2 3 4 5	A Well, Sean came early in the morning to ask his father to draw that out because at the time young Preston was claiming that he was the successor and he was going to manage everything.	2 3 4 5	this? A No, he did not. Even if he had asked, I would not have signed it. Q Well, there's a reason why he didn't ask you, isn't there?
2 3 4 5 6	A Well, Sean came early in the morning to ask his father to draw that out because at the time young Preston was claiming that he was the successor and he was going to manage everything. So what do you think his father	2 3 4 5 6	this? A No, he did not. Even if he had asked, I would not have signed it. Q Well, there's a reason why he didn't ask you, isn't there? A I mean, you should ask it ask that
2 3 4 5 6 7	A Well, Sean came early in the morning to ask his father to draw that out because at the time young Preston was claiming that he was the successor and he was going to manage everything. So what do you think his father should have done at this point to give self-confidence to Sean? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. No,	2 3 4 5 6 7	this? A No, he did not. Even if he had asked, I would not have signed it. Q Well, there's a reason why he didn't ask you, isn't there? A I mean, you should ask it ask that question to Reverend Moon. Q Well, the reason why Reverend Moon didn't ask you to sign it is because he didn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Well, Sean came early in the morning to ask his father to draw that out because at the time young Preston was claiming that he was the successor and he was going to manage everything. So what do you think his father should have done at this point to give self-confidence to Sean? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. No, objection. That's not absolute that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	this? A No, he did not. Even if he had asked, I would not have signed it. Q Well, there's a reason why he didn't ask you, isn't there? A I mean, you should ask it ask that question to Reverend Moon. Q Well, the reason why Reverend Moon didn't ask you to sign it is because he didn't think he needed your signature, did he?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Well, Sean came early in the morning to ask his father to draw that out because at the time young Preston was claiming that he was the successor and he was going to manage everything. So what do you think his father should have done at this point to give self-confidence to Sean? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. No, objection. That's not absolute that's not what she said.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	this? A No, he did not. Even if he had asked, I would not have signed it. Q Well, there's a reason why he didn't ask you, isn't there? A I mean, you should ask it ask that question to Reverend Moon. Q Well, the reason why Reverend Moon didn't ask you to sign it is because he didn't think he needed your signature, did he? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Well, Sean came early in the morning to ask his father to draw that out because at the time young Preston was claiming that he was the successor and he was going to manage everything. So what do you think his father should have done at this point to give self-confidence to Sean? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. No, objection. That's not absolute that's not what she said. The father told Sean, what should I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	this? A No, he did not. Even if he had asked, I would not have signed it. Q Well, there's a reason why he didn't ask you, isn't there? A I mean, you should ask it ask that question to Reverend Moon. Q Well, the reason why Reverend Moon didn't ask you to sign it is because he didn't think he needed your signature, did he?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Well, Sean came early in the morning to ask his father to draw that out because at the time young Preston was claiming that he was the successor and he was going to manage everything. So what do you think his father should have done at this point to give self-confidence to Sean? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. No, objection. That's not absolute that's not what she said. The father told Sean, what should I do for you to move forward with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	this? A No, he did not. Even if he had asked, I would not have signed it. Q Well, there's a reason why he didn't ask you, isn't there? A I mean, you should ask it ask that question to Reverend Moon. Q Well, the reason why Reverend Moon didn't ask you to sign it is because he didn't think he needed your signature, did he? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A What kind of question is that? I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Well, Sean came early in the morning to ask his father to draw that out because at the time young Preston was claiming that he was the successor and he was going to manage everything. So what do you think his father should have done at this point to give self-confidence to Sean? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. No, objection. That's not absolute that's not what she said. The father told Sean, what should I do for you to move forward with confidence?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	this? A No, he did not. Even if he had asked, I would not have signed it. Q Well, there's a reason why he didn't ask you, isn't there? A I mean, you should ask it ask that question to Reverend Moon. Q Well, the reason why Reverend Moon didn't ask you to sign it is because he didn't think he needed your signature, did he? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A What kind of question is that? I don't know. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said, I don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Well, Sean came early in the morning to ask his father to draw that out because at the time young Preston was claiming that he was the successor and he was going to manage everything. So what do you think his father should have done at this point to give self-confidence to Sean? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. No, objection. That's not absolute that's not what she said. The father told Sean, what should I do for you to move forward with confidence? Q What did Sean say?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	this? A No, he did not. Even if he had asked, I would not have signed it. Q Well, there's a reason why he didn't ask you, isn't there? A I mean, you should ask it ask that question to Reverend Moon. Q Well, the reason why Reverend Moon didn't ask you to sign it is because he didn't think he needed your signature, did he? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A What kind of question is that? I don't know. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said, I don't know what kind of question is that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Well, Sean came early in the morning to ask his father to draw that out because at the time young Preston was claiming that he was the successor and he was going to manage everything. So what do you think his father should have done at this point to give self-confidence to Sean? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. No, objection. That's not absolute that's not what she said. The father told Sean, what should I do for you to move forward with confidence? Q What did Sean say? A What do you mean what did he say?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	this? A No, he did not. Even if he had asked, I would not have signed it. Q Well, there's a reason why he didn't ask you, isn't there? A I mean, you should ask it ask that question to Reverend Moon. Q Well, the reason why Reverend Moon didn't ask you to sign it is because he didn't think he needed your signature, did he? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A What kind of question is that? I don't know. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said, I don't know what kind of question is that. Q Can you pick up that document please,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Well, Sean came early in the morning to ask his father to draw that out because at the time young Preston was claiming that he was the successor and he was going to manage everything. So what do you think his father should have done at this point to give self-confidence to Sean? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. No, objection. That's not absolute that's not what she said. The father told Sean, what should I do for you to move forward with confidence? Q What did Sean say? A What do you mean what did he say? His father created this document.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	this? A No, he did not. Even if he had asked, I would not have signed it. Q Well, there's a reason why he didn't ask you, isn't there? A I mean, you should ask it ask that question to Reverend Moon. Q Well, the reason why Reverend Moon didn't ask you to sign it is because he didn't think he needed your signature, did he? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A What kind of question is that? I don't know. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said, I don't know what kind of question is that. Q Can you pick up that document please, Exhibit 13? And I'd ask you: Can you read
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Well, Sean came early in the morning to ask his father to draw that out because at the time young Preston was claiming that he was the successor and he was going to manage everything. So what do you think his father should have done at this point to give self-confidence to Sean? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. No, objection. That's not absolute that's not what she said. The father told Sean, what should I do for you to move forward with confidence? Q What did Sean say? A What do you mean what did he say? His father created this document. While I was there to assist him with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	this? A No, he did not. Even if he had asked, I would not have signed it. Q Well, there's a reason why he didn't ask you, isn't there? A I mean, you should ask it ask that question to Reverend Moon. Q Well, the reason why Reverend Moon didn't ask you to sign it is because he didn't think he needed your signature, did he? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A What kind of question is that? I don't know. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said, I don't know what kind of question is that. Q Can you pick up that document please, Exhibit 13? And I'd ask you: Can you read Reverend Moon's handwriting?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Well, Sean came early in the morning to ask his father to draw that out because at the time young Preston was claiming that he was the successor and he was going to manage everything. So what do you think his father should have done at this point to give self-confidence to Sean? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. No, objection. That's not absolute that's not what she said. The father told Sean, what should I do for you to move forward with confidence? Q What did Sean say? A What do you mean what did he say? His father created this document. While I was there to assist him with regard to either correct spelling or correct	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	this? A No, he did not. Even if he had asked, I would not have signed it. Q Well, there's a reason why he didn't ask you, isn't there? A I mean, you should ask it ask that question to Reverend Moon. Q Well, the reason why Reverend Moon didn't ask you to sign it is because he didn't think he needed your signature, did he? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A What kind of question is that? I don't know. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said, I don't know what kind of question is that. Q Can you pick up that document please, Exhibit 13? And I'd ask you: Can you read Reverend Moon's handwriting? A Well, without the special glasses, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Well, Sean came early in the morning to ask his father to draw that out because at the time young Preston was claiming that he was the successor and he was going to manage everything. So what do you think his father should have done at this point to give self-confidence to Sean? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. No, objection. That's not absolute that's not what she said. The father told Sean, what should I do for you to move forward with confidence? Q What did Sean say? A What do you mean what did he say? His father created this document. While I was there to assist him with regard to either correct spelling or correct verbiage, however, Sean still needed to fulfill	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	this? A No, he did not. Even if he had asked, I would not have signed it. Q Well, there's a reason why he didn't ask you, isn't there? A I mean, you should ask it ask that question to Reverend Moon. Q Well, the reason why Reverend Moon didn't ask you to sign it is because he didn't think he needed your signature, did he? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A What kind of question is that? I don't know. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said, I don't know what kind of question is that. Q Can you pick up that document please, Exhibit 13? And I'd ask you: Can you read Reverend Moon's handwriting? A Well, without the special glasses, I cannot read that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Well, Sean came early in the morning to ask his father to draw that out because at the time young Preston was claiming that he was the successor and he was going to manage everything. So what do you think his father should have done at this point to give self-confidence to Sean? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. No, objection. That's not absolute that's not what she said. The father told Sean, what should I do for you to move forward with confidence? Q What did Sean say? A What do you mean what did he say? His father created this document. While I was there to assist him with regard to either correct spelling or correct verbiage, however, Sean still needed to fulfill his responsibilities. He needed to take care	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	this? A No, he did not. Even if he had asked, I would not have signed it. Q Well, there's a reason why he didn't ask you, isn't there? A I mean, you should ask it ask that question to Reverend Moon. Q Well, the reason why Reverend Moon didn't ask you to sign it is because he didn't think he needed your signature, did he? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A What kind of question is that? I don't know. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said, I don't know what kind of question is that. Q Can you pick up that document please, Exhibit 13? And I'd ask you: Can you read Reverend Moon's handwriting? A Well, without the special glasses, I cannot read that. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: At this moment.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Well, Sean came early in the morning to ask his father to draw that out because at the time young Preston was claiming that he was the successor and he was going to manage everything. So what do you think his father should have done at this point to give self-confidence to Sean? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. No, objection. That's not absolute that's not what she said. The father told Sean, what should I do for you to move forward with confidence? Q What did Sean say? A What do you mean what did he say? His father created this document. While I was there to assist him with regard to either correct spelling or correct verbiage, however, Sean still needed to fulfill his responsibilities. He needed to take care of his parents, not just his father. In order	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	this? A No, he did not. Even if he had asked, I would not have signed it. Q Well, there's a reason why he didn't ask you, isn't there? A I mean, you should ask it ask that question to Reverend Moon. Q Well, the reason why Reverend Moon didn't ask you to sign it is because he didn't think he needed your signature, did he? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A What kind of question is that? I don't know. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said, I don't know what kind of question is that. Q Can you pick up that document please, Exhibit 13? And I'd ask you: Can you read Reverend Moon's handwriting? A Well, without the special glasses, I cannot read that. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: At this moment. Q Do you have your special glasses with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Well, Sean came early in the morning to ask his father to draw that out because at the time young Preston was claiming that he was the successor and he was going to manage everything. So what do you think his father should have done at this point to give self-confidence to Sean? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. No, objection. That's not absolute that's not what she said. The father told Sean, what should I do for you to move forward with confidence? Q What did Sean say? A What do you mean what did he say? His father created this document. While I was there to assist him with regard to either correct spelling or correct verbiage, however, Sean still needed to fulfill his responsibilities. He needed to take care of his parents, not just his father. In order to do that, there needed to be absolute faith,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	this? A No, he did not. Even if he had asked, I would not have signed it. Q Well, there's a reason why he didn't ask you, isn't there? A I mean, you should ask it ask that question to Reverend Moon. Q Well, the reason why Reverend Moon didn't ask you to sign it is because he didn't think he needed your signature, did he? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A What kind of question is that? I don't know. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said, I don't know what kind of question is that. Q Can you pick up that document please, Exhibit 13? And I'd ask you: Can you read Reverend Moon's handwriting? A Well, without the special glasses, I cannot read that. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: At this moment. Q Do you have your special glasses with you here today?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A Well, Sean came early in the morning to ask his father to draw that out because at the time young Preston was claiming that he was the successor and he was going to manage everything. So what do you think his father should have done at this point to give self-confidence to Sean? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. No, objection. That's not absolute that's not what she said. The father told Sean, what should I do for you to move forward with confidence? Q What did Sean say? A What do you mean what did he say? His father created this document. While I was there to assist him with regard to either correct spelling or correct verbiage, however, Sean still needed to fulfill his responsibilities. He needed to take care of his parents, not just his father. In order to do that, there needed to be absolute faith, absolute love, and absolute obedience.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	this? A No, he did not. Even if he had asked, I would not have signed it. Q Well, there's a reason why he didn't ask you, isn't there? A I mean, you should ask it ask that question to Reverend Moon. Q Well, the reason why Reverend Moon didn't ask you to sign it is because he didn't think he needed your signature, did he? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A What kind of question is that? I don't know. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said, I don't know what kind of question is that. Q Can you pick up that document please, Exhibit 13? And I'd ask you: Can you read Reverend Moon's handwriting? A Well, without the special glasses, I cannot read that. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: At this moment. Q Do you have your special glasses with you here today? A I did not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Well, Sean came early in the morning to ask his father to draw that out because at the time young Preston was claiming that he was the successor and he was going to manage everything. So what do you think his father should have done at this point to give self-confidence to Sean? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. No, objection. That's not absolute that's not what she said. The father told Sean, what should I do for you to move forward with confidence? Q What did Sean say? A What do you mean what did he say? His father created this document. While I was there to assist him with regard to either correct spelling or correct verbiage, however, Sean still needed to fulfill his responsibilities. He needed to take care of his parents, not just his father. In order to do that, there needed to be absolute faith,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	this? A No, he did not. Even if he had asked, I would not have signed it. Q Well, there's a reason why he didn't ask you, isn't there? A I mean, you should ask it ask that question to Reverend Moon. Q Well, the reason why Reverend Moon didn't ask you to sign it is because he didn't think he needed your signature, did he? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A What kind of question is that? I don't know. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said, I don't know what kind of question is that. Q Can you pick up that document please, Exhibit 13? And I'd ask you: Can you read Reverend Moon's handwriting? A Well, without the special glasses, I cannot read that. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: At this moment. Q Do you have your special glasses with you here today?

	Page 161		Page 163
1	A No.	1	might lead to other questions.
2	Q They're not with your security	2	BY MR. POLAK:
3	detail?	3	Q First of all, Mrs. Moon, I'm not
4	A Why should I be carrying why	4	trying to insult you, and I'm not trying to
5	should I carry my magnifying glasses? If you	5	inquire into your medical condition.
6	really wanted me to read it, why don't you ask	6	You had said to me in a prior answer
7	Mr. Kim to read it because I can hear. I can	7	that you could read this document if you had
8	hear.	8	your special glasses, and that's the only
9	Q Okay. Are your glasses with you here	9	reason why I'm asking you if you have them with
10	in the United States?	10	you. Because if you did, I'd ask you to get
11	A I mean, I beg you. Due to my health	11	them so you can read.
12	conditions I am a public figure. Do I have	12	A I did not bring it with me, and I do
13	to reveal to you the conditions of my eyes? I	13	not own such reading glasses.
14	mean, this isn't something that I can do.	14	MR. POLAK: Do you have the
15	Q I'm just asking you whether your	15	ability
16	glasses the special glasses that you're	16	Check interpreter, do you have the
17	referring to are in the United States.	17	ability to read that out loud for her?
18	A I do not have those special glasses.	18	A Read it out loud.
19	I am in the middle of medical treatments. I	19	MR. POLAK: Yes.
20	think you're insulting me.	20	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: See, because of
21	Q I certainly do not mean to insult	21	the Chinese character, is it possible if I
22	you, Mrs. Moon.	22	read like Korean version, that I can read?
23	A This is an insult to my character but	23	MR. POLAK: Do you have a copy of the
24	because why do you repeatedly keep making me do	24	Korean version?
25	things that I don't want to say? Why must I	25	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Yes.
	Page 162		
	Page 102		Page 164
1	reveal about my condition, every condition to	1	Page 164 MR. POLAK: If you are going to be
1 2		1 2	
	reveal about my condition, every condition to		MR. POLAK: If you are going to be
2	reveal about my condition, every condition to you?	2	MR. POLAK: If you are going to be reading from something, I guess I need to
2 3	reveal about my condition, every condition to you? MR. ROSENFELD: Can we take a	2 3	MR. POLAK: If you are going to be reading from something, I guess I need to have that marked as an exhibit so we can have whatever it is. Did you come prepared already with a
2 3 4	reveal about my condition, every condition to you? MR. ROSENFELD: Can we take a Q I have not asked	2 3 4	MR. POLAK: If you are going to be reading from something, I guess I need to have that marked as an exhibit so we can have whatever it is.
2 3 4 5	reveal about my condition, every condition to you? MR. ROSENFELD: Can we take a Q I have not asked A If I tell you that my physical health	2 3 4 5	MR. POLAK: If you are going to be reading from something, I guess I need to have that marked as an exhibit so we can have whatever it is. Did you come prepared already with a
2 3 4 5 6	reveal about my condition, every condition to you? MR. ROSENFELD: Can we take a Q I have not asked A If I tell you that my physical health is not well, then are you going to cure me?	2 3 4 5 6	MR. POLAK: If you are going to be reading from something, I guess I need to have that marked as an exhibit so we can have whatever it is. Did you come prepared already with a Korean version of that?
2 3 4 5 6 7	reveal about my condition, every condition to you? MR. ROSENFELD: Can we take a Q I have not asked A If I tell you that my physical health is not well, then are you going to cure me? Take care of me.	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. POLAK: If you are going to be reading from something, I guess I need to have that marked as an exhibit so we can have whatever it is. Did you come prepared already with a Korean version of that? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. I would look for it. But with all due respect, maybe
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	reveal about my condition, every condition to you? MR. ROSENFELD: Can we take a Q I have not asked A If I tell you that my physical health is not well, then are you going to cure me? Take care of me. MR. ROSENFELD: We did tell you she was going to have a problem reading the exhibits. So if there is anything that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. POLAK: If you are going to be reading from something, I guess I need to have that marked as an exhibit so we can have whatever it is. Did you come prepared already with a Korean version of that? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. I would look for it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	reveal about my condition, every condition to you? MR. ROSENFELD: Can we take a Q I have not asked A If I tell you that my physical health is not well, then are you going to cure me? Take care of me. MR. ROSENFELD: We did tell you she was going to have a problem reading the exhibits. So if there is anything that needs to be read to her	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. POLAK: If you are going to be reading from something, I guess I need to have that marked as an exhibit so we can have whatever it is. Did you come prepared already with a Korean version of that? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. I would look for it. But with all due respect, maybe someone else can read it. MR. POLAK: I don't want
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	reveal about my condition, every condition to you? MR. ROSENFELD: Can we take a Q I have not asked A If I tell you that my physical health is not well, then are you going to cure me? Take care of me. MR. ROSENFELD: We did tell you she was going to have a problem reading the exhibits. So if there is anything that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. POLAK: If you are going to be reading from something, I guess I need to have that marked as an exhibit so we can have whatever it is. Did you come prepared already with a Korean version of that? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. I would look for it. But with all due respect, maybe someone else can read it. MR. POLAK: I don't want MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Maybe you could
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	reveal about my condition, every condition to you? MR. ROSENFELD: Can we take a Q I have not asked A If I tell you that my physical health is not well, then are you going to cure me? Take care of me. MR. ROSENFELD: We did tell you she was going to have a problem reading the exhibits. So if there is anything that needs to be read to her MR. POLAK: Jim, she's the one who said that she could read it with her	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. POLAK: If you are going to be reading from something, I guess I need to have that marked as an exhibit so we can have whatever it is. Did you come prepared already with a Korean version of that? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. I would look for it. But with all due respect, maybe someone else can read it. MR. POLAK: I don't want MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Maybe you could ask her secretary to read it for her?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	reveal about my condition, every condition to you? MR. ROSENFELD: Can we take a Q I have not asked A If I tell you that my physical health is not well, then are you going to cure me? Take care of me. MR. ROSENFELD: We did tell you she was going to have a problem reading the exhibits. So if there is anything that needs to be read to her MR. POLAK: Jim, she's the one who said that she could read it with her special glasses. That's what generated	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. POLAK: If you are going to be reading from something, I guess I need to have that marked as an exhibit so we can have whatever it is. Did you come prepared already with a Korean version of that? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. I would look for it. But with all due respect, maybe someone else can read it. MR. POLAK: I don't want MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Maybe you could ask her secretary to read it for her? MR. POLAK: I don't want to get hung
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	reveal about my condition, every condition to you? MR. ROSENFELD: Can we take a Q I have not asked A If I tell you that my physical health is not well, then are you going to cure me? Take care of me. MR. ROSENFELD: We did tell you she was going to have a problem reading the exhibits. So if there is anything that needs to be read to her MR. POLAK: Jim, she's the one who said that she could read it with her special glasses. That's what generated this entire line of questioning.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. POLAK: If you are going to be reading from something, I guess I need to have that marked as an exhibit so we can have whatever it is. Did you come prepared already with a Korean version of that? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. I would look for it. But with all due respect, maybe someone else can read it. MR. POLAK: I don't want MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Maybe you could ask her secretary to read it for her? MR. POLAK: I don't want to get hung up on the translation. I don't even want
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	reveal about my condition, every condition to you? MR. ROSENFELD: Can we take a Q I have not asked A If I tell you that my physical health is not well, then are you going to cure me? Take care of me. MR. ROSENFELD: We did tell you she was going to have a problem reading the exhibits. So if there is anything that needs to be read to her MR. POLAK: Jim, she's the one who said that she could read it with her special glasses. That's what generated this entire line of questioning. MR. ROSENFELD: That's not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. POLAK: If you are going to be reading from something, I guess I need to have that marked as an exhibit so we can have whatever it is. Did you come prepared already with a Korean version of that? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. I would look for it. But with all due respect, maybe someone else can read it. MR. POLAK: I don't want MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Maybe you could ask her secretary to read it for her? MR. POLAK: I don't want to get hung up on the translation. I don't even want to think about that for a minute. So you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	reveal about my condition, every condition to you? MR. ROSENFELD: Can we take a Q I have not asked A If I tell you that my physical health is not well, then are you going to cure me? Take care of me. MR. ROSENFELD: We did tell you she was going to have a problem reading the exhibits. So if there is anything that needs to be read to her MR. POLAK: Jim, she's the one who said that she could read it with her special glasses. That's what generated this entire line of questioning. MR. ROSENFELD: That's not MR. POLAK: That's exactly what she	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. POLAK: If you are going to be reading from something, I guess I need to have that marked as an exhibit so we can have whatever it is. Did you come prepared already with a Korean version of that? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. I would look for it. But with all due respect, maybe someone else can read it. MR. POLAK: I don't want MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Maybe you could ask her secretary to read it for her? MR. POLAK: I don't want to get hung up on the translation. I don't even want to think about that for a minute. So you just put that to the side right now, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	reveal about my condition, every condition to you? MR. ROSENFELD: Can we take a Q I have not asked A If I tell you that my physical health is not well, then are you going to cure me? Take care of me. MR. ROSENFELD: We did tell you she was going to have a problem reading the exhibits. So if there is anything that needs to be read to her MR. POLAK: Jim, she's the one who said that she could read it with her special glasses. That's what generated this entire line of questioning. MR. ROSENFELD: That's not MR. POLAK: That's exactly what she said.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. POLAK: If you are going to be reading from something, I guess I need to have that marked as an exhibit so we can have whatever it is. Did you come prepared already with a Korean version of that? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. I would look for it. But with all due respect, maybe someone else can read it. MR. POLAK: I don't want MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Maybe you could ask her secretary to read it for her? MR. POLAK: I don't want to get hung up on the translation. I don't even want to think about that for a minute. So you just put that to the side right now, and maybe Mr. Rosenfeld and I are going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	reveal about my condition, every condition to you? MR. ROSENFELD: Can we take a Q I have not asked A If I tell you that my physical health is not well, then are you going to cure me? Take care of me. MR. ROSENFELD: We did tell you she was going to have a problem reading the exhibits. So if there is anything that needs to be read to her MR. POLAK: Jim, she's the one who said that she could read it with her special glasses. That's what generated this entire line of questioning. MR. ROSENFELD: That's not MR. POLAK: That's exactly what she said. MR. ROSENFELD: Let's move on for a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. POLAK: If you are going to be reading from something, I guess I need to have that marked as an exhibit so we can have whatever it is. Did you come prepared already with a Korean version of that? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. I would look for it. But with all due respect, maybe someone else can read it. MR. POLAK: I don't want MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Maybe you could ask her secretary to read it for her? MR. POLAK: I don't want to get hung up on the translation. I don't even want to think about that for a minute. So you just put that to the side right now, and maybe Mr. Rosenfeld and I are going to have a conversation off line about how to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	reveal about my condition, every condition to you? MR. ROSENFELD: Can we take a Q I have not asked A If I tell you that my physical health is not well, then are you going to cure me? Take care of me. MR. ROSENFELD: We did tell you she was going to have a problem reading the exhibits. So if there is anything that needs to be read to her MR. POLAK: Jim, she's the one who said that she could read it with her special glasses. That's what generated this entire line of questioning. MR. ROSENFELD: That's not MR. POLAK: That's exactly what she said. MR. ROSENFELD: Let's move on for a minute	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. POLAK: If you are going to be reading from something, I guess I need to have that marked as an exhibit so we can have whatever it is. Did you come prepared already with a Korean version of that? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. I would look for it. But with all due respect, maybe someone else can read it. MR. POLAK: I don't want MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Maybe you could ask her secretary to read it for her? MR. POLAK: I don't want to get hung up on the translation. I don't even want to think about that for a minute. So you just put that to the side right now, and maybe Mr. Rosenfeld and I are going to have a conversation off line about how to deal with that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	reveal about my condition, every condition to you? MR. ROSENFELD: Can we take a Q I have not asked A If I tell you that my physical health is not well, then are you going to cure me? Take care of me. MR. ROSENFELD: We did tell you she was going to have a problem reading the exhibits. So if there is anything that needs to be read to her MR. POLAK: Jim, she's the one who said that she could read it with her special glasses. That's what generated this entire line of questioning. MR. ROSENFELD: That's not MR. POLAK: That's exactly what she said. MR. ROSENFELD: Let's move on for a minute MR. POLAK: No, I'm not going to move	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. POLAK: If you are going to be reading from something, I guess I need to have that marked as an exhibit so we can have whatever it is. Did you come prepared already with a Korean version of that? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. I would look for it. But with all due respect, maybe someone else can read it. MR. POLAK: I don't want MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Maybe you could ask her secretary to read it for her? MR. POLAK: I don't want to get hung up on the translation. I don't even want to think about that for a minute. So you just put that to the side right now, and maybe Mr. Rosenfeld and I are going to have a conversation off line about how to deal with that. BY MR. POLAK:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	reveal about my condition, every condition to you? MR. ROSENFELD: Can we take a Q I have not asked A If I tell you that my physical health is not well, then are you going to cure me? Take care of me. MR. ROSENFELD: We did tell you she was going to have a problem reading the exhibits. So if there is anything that needs to be read to her MR. POLAK: Jim, she's the one who said that she could read it with her special glasses. That's what generated this entire line of questioning. MR. ROSENFELD: That's not MR. POLAK: That's exactly what she said. MR. ROSENFELD: Let's move on for a minute MR. POLAK: No, I'm not going to move on to it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. POLAK: If you are going to be reading from something, I guess I need to have that marked as an exhibit so we can have whatever it is. Did you come prepared already with a Korean version of that? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. I would look for it. But with all due respect, maybe someone else can read it. MR. POLAK: I don't want MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Maybe you could ask her secretary to read it for her? MR. POLAK: I don't want to get hung up on the translation. I don't even want to think about that for a minute. So you just put that to the side right now, and maybe Mr. Rosenfeld and I are going to have a conversation off line about how to deal with that. BY MR. POLAK: Q Okay. Mrs. Moon, did you have an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	reveal about my condition, every condition to you? MR. ROSENFELD: Can we take a Q I have not asked A If I tell you that my physical health is not well, then are you going to cure me? Take care of me. MR. ROSENFELD: We did tell you she was going to have a problem reading the exhibits. So if there is anything that needs to be read to her MR. POLAK: Jim, she's the one who said that she could read it with her special glasses. That's what generated this entire line of questioning. MR. ROSENFELD: That's not MR. POLAK: That's exactly what she said. MR. ROSENFELD: Let's move on for a minute MR. POLAK: No, I'm not going to move on to it. MR. ROSENFELD: You can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. POLAK: If you are going to be reading from something, I guess I need to have that marked as an exhibit so we can have whatever it is. Did you come prepared already with a Korean version of that? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. I would look for it. But with all due respect, maybe someone else can read it. MR. POLAK: I don't want MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Maybe you could ask her secretary to read it for her? MR. POLAK: I don't want to get hung up on the translation. I don't even want to think about that for a minute. So you just put that to the side right now, and maybe Mr. Rosenfeld and I are going to have a conversation off line about how to deal with that. BY MR. POLAK: Q Okay. Mrs. Moon, did you have an understanding as to what it was that Mr. Moon
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	reveal about my condition, every condition to you? MR. ROSENFELD: Can we take a Q I have not asked A If I tell you that my physical health is not well, then are you going to cure me? Take care of me. MR. ROSENFELD: We did tell you she was going to have a problem reading the exhibits. So if there is anything that needs to be read to her MR. POLAK: Jim, she's the one who said that she could read it with her special glasses. That's what generated this entire line of questioning. MR. ROSENFELD: That's not MR. POLAK: That's exactly what she said. MR. ROSENFELD: Let's move on for a minute MR. POLAK: No, I'm not going to move on to it. MR. ROSENFELD: You can MR. POLAK: I'm going to ask the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. POLAK: If you are going to be reading from something, I guess I need to have that marked as an exhibit so we can have whatever it is. Did you come prepared already with a Korean version of that? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. I would look for it. But with all due respect, maybe someone else can read it. MR. POLAK: I don't want MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Maybe you could ask her secretary to read it for her? MR. POLAK: I don't want to get hung up on the translation. I don't even want to think about that for a minute. So you just put that to the side right now, and maybe Mr. Rosenfeld and I are going to have a conversation off line about how to deal with that. BY MR. POLAK: Q Okay. Mrs. Moon, did you have an understanding as to what it was that Mr. Moon wrote on that document at the time that he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	reveal about my condition, every condition to you? MR. ROSENFELD: Can we take a Q I have not asked A If I tell you that my physical health is not well, then are you going to cure me? Take care of me. MR. ROSENFELD: We did tell you she was going to have a problem reading the exhibits. So if there is anything that needs to be read to her MR. POLAK: Jim, she's the one who said that she could read it with her special glasses. That's what generated this entire line of questioning. MR. ROSENFELD: That's not MR. POLAK: That's exactly what she said. MR. ROSENFELD: Let's move on for a minute MR. POLAK: No, I'm not going to move on to it. MR. ROSENFELD: You can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. POLAK: If you are going to be reading from something, I guess I need to have that marked as an exhibit so we can have whatever it is. Did you come prepared already with a Korean version of that? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. I would look for it. But with all due respect, maybe someone else can read it. MR. POLAK: I don't want MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Maybe you could ask her secretary to read it for her? MR. POLAK: I don't want to get hung up on the translation. I don't even want to think about that for a minute. So you just put that to the side right now, and maybe Mr. Rosenfeld and I are going to have a conversation off line about how to deal with that. BY MR. POLAK: Q Okay. Mrs. Moon, did you have an understanding as to what it was that Mr. Moon

	Page 165		Page 167
1	A I mean, the content states that	1	Korea.
2	Preston was not the leader, that he was neither	2	So do not try to understand my
3	the leader or the nor the representative and	3	argument with human understanding. Try to
4	the Reverend was going to raise Sean.	4	understand it from God's perspective and from
5	Q Did the Reverend Moon confirm by this	5	God's thoughts.
6	document that Sean Moon was his representative	6	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I
7	and heir to assume control of the church after	7	think that that was not accurate.
8	he died?	8	My argument is that do not try to
9	MR. ROSENFELD: I'll object to the	9	think with human intellect, and we need to
10	foundation based on asking about her	10	attend God and to listen and learn from
11	memory rather than limiting it to	11	God.
12	A That may have been the father's	12	A So to reach that point, my sons still
13	intention, but I told you already that it was	13	had a long way to go. That's why I didn't I
14	not my intention. I mean, that was not it	14	disagreed, and I did not sign the document.
15	was not a mutual decision to create that.	15	Q Do you recall whether the
16	THE INTERPRETER: Sorry. I forgot, I	16	Reverend Moon ever said publicly that Sean Moon
17	didn't write it down.	17	was not ready after this video was made in
18	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: May I interpret?	18	2010?
19	This was not written by the father	19	A He never mentioned that in a public
20	and the mother. This is something that	20	forum after that day because he was not in good
21	the father did for the sake of the son.	21	health.
22	However, as I mentioned before, Sean was	22	Q What about prior to that day? Did he
23	not perfected.	23	ever mention that Sean Moon was not ready to
24	How many times do I need to repeat	24	assume the role as successor?
25	myself?	25	A I don't know.
	Page 166		Page 168
1	Q Did you have any conversations with	1	Q I want you to listen to the video
2	the Reverend Moon before he died about this	2	here very carefully because the Reverend Moon
3	document?	3	is talking and then you talk. And I'd like you
4	A I have been telling the True Father	4	to tell me what it is that you hear yourself
5	from long time ago that it was not yet time to	5	saying.
6	raise the son. Hyung Jin Sean and Preston,	6	(Video playing)
7	all of them needed to go through discipline and	7	Q Did you hear what you said there?
8	education from the True Father in order to	8	A Yes, I did.
9	become leaders. Therefore, since long time	9	Q What did you say?
10	ago, I objected to that idea.	10	A You know, he was writing, and I was
11	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I	11	correcting what was written wrong.
12	think one important part was omitted.	12	Q What were you correcting?
13	(Speaking Korean) Sean and Preston	13	A Well, why don't you listen.
14	were not yet ready to become leaders, and	14	Q I don't understand Korean.
15	they needed to study more, and they needed	15	A I mean, it says destroyer.
16	to be trained more, meaning trained more,	16	Q So was I need to know what you
17	and they needed to receive True Parents	17	said. I can play it for you again, if you'd
18	education. That is why from a long time	18	like me to.
19	ago true father and I've been in a	19	Why don't you go back, and we'll play
20	position.	20	it one more time.
21	A Well, if you have a chance, maybe you	21	(Video playing)
22	can maybe through Family Federation you can	22	A I only said "destroyer."
23	find out how these three sons did not do did	23	Q Did he not write the word "destroyer"
24	not fulfill their responsibility with the positions that they were entrusted with in	24 25	on the paper, or did he misspell it? A Well, I don't know why you keep
25			

	Page 169		Page 171
1	asking questions about this. While he was	1	want to have brothers who are united
2	writing, I was correcting him because due to	2	centering on God.
3	his age, he was not able to come up with words	3	If the brothers are fighting one
4	sometimes.	4	another, who would like it? Only Satan
5	So the word that he wanted to use was	5	would like it.
6	"destroyer," and that's what I told him. So	6	If possible, I wanted both to come to
7	what's the issue?	7	an understanding and unite as one. That's
8	Q I'm going to go to a different part	8	what I wanted to do.
9	here, and this is another section where you say	9	MR. POLAK: Let the record reflect
10	something. I'd like you to listen to it, and	10	that I played the video clip on this
11	you tell me what it is that you're saying.	11	exhibit from three minutes and five
12	(Video playing)	12	seconds to three minutes and 30 seconds on
13	Q Could you hear that okay?	13	the video.
14	A Yes.	14	Q Mrs. Moon, at the end of that clip
15	Q So I believe you said something about	15	that you were watching, I believe you started
16	this being a strong message or a strong	16	asking the Reverend Moon to write something
17	statement?	17	about how only the president of the World
18	A Yes.	18	Mission Headquarters should be obeyed.
19	Q Why was this in your view a strong	19	Do you recall hearing that in the
20	statement?	20	clip? I can play it again for you if you'd
21	A Well, due to the words that were	21	like me to.
22	used, "heretic" and "destroyer," they were	22	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: There's a
23	strong words. So if you are to post it on the	23	difference between World Mission
24	Internet, this was an issue between the	24	Headquarters and world president. What
25	siblings; so it wasn't going to benefit anyone.	25	was mentioned was World Mission
1	Page 170	1	Page 172
1	Q So were you saying it's a strong	1	Headquarters.
2	1.1.1	1 ^	AND DOCEMENT A 11 I
	statement because you didn't want him to	2	MR. ROSENFELD: Jonathan, I know I
3	publish it, or were you saying it's a strong	3	told you we'd go till
3 4	publish it, or were you saying it's a strong statement because you agreed that it needed to	3 4	told you we'd go till MR. POLAK: Can I get an answer to
3 4 5	publish it, or were you saying it's a strong statement because you agreed that it needed to be strong?	3 4 5	told you we'd go till MR. POLAK: Can I get an answer to the question?
3 4 5 6	publish it, or were you saying it's a strong statement because you agreed that it needed to be strong? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. Form.	3 4 5 6	told you we'd go till MR. POLAK: Can I get an answer to the question? MR. ROSENFELD: Oh. I'm sorry.
3 4 5 6 7	publish it, or were you saying it's a strong statement because you agreed that it needed to be strong? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. Form. A I didn't want that to be posted on	3 4 5 6 7	told you we'd go till MR. POLAK: Can I get an answer to the question? MR. ROSENFELD: Oh. I'm sorry. Sure.
3 4 5 6 7 8	publish it, or were you saying it's a strong statement because you agreed that it needed to be strong? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. Form. A I didn't want that to be posted on the Internet, and also the message was too	3 4 5 6 7 8	told you we'd go till MR. POLAK: Can I get an answer to the question? MR. ROSENFELD: Oh. I'm sorry. Sure. MR. POLAK: I know where you're
3 4 5 6 7 8	publish it, or were you saying it's a strong statement because you agreed that it needed to be strong? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. Form. A I didn't want that to be posted on the Internet, and also the message was too strong.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	told you we'd go till MR. POLAK: Can I get an answer to the question? MR. ROSENFELD: Oh. I'm sorry. Sure. MR. POLAK: I know where you're going. We'll end up at that time.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	publish it, or were you saying it's a strong statement because you agreed that it needed to be strong? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. Form. A I didn't want that to be posted on the Internet, and also the message was too strong. One world and one culture. The	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	told you we'd go till MR. POLAK: Can I get an answer to the question? MR. ROSENFELD: Oh. I'm sorry. Sure. MR. POLAK: I know where you're going. We'll end up at that time. MR. ROSENFELD: I did want to ask you
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	publish it, or were you saying it's a strong statement because you agreed that it needed to be strong? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. Form. A I didn't want that to be posted on the Internet, and also the message was too strong. One world and one culture. The mankind was one family with heavenly parents at	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	told you we'd go till MR. POLAK: Can I get an answer to the question? MR. ROSENFELD: Oh. I'm sorry. Sure. MR. POLAK: I know where you're going. We'll end up at that time. MR. ROSENFELD: I did want to ask you a question.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	publish it, or were you saying it's a strong statement because you agreed that it needed to be strong? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. Form. A I didn't want that to be posted on the Internet, and also the message was too strong. One world and one culture. The mankind was one family with heavenly parents at the center, and if you post or if you announce	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	told you we'd go till MR. POLAK: Can I get an answer to the question? MR. ROSENFELD: Oh. I'm sorry. Sure. MR. POLAK: I know where you're going. We'll end up at that time. MR. ROSENFELD: I did want to ask you a question. A So what was the question again?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	publish it, or were you saying it's a strong statement because you agreed that it needed to be strong? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. Form. A I didn't want that to be posted on the Internet, and also the message was too strong. One world and one culture. The mankind was one family with heavenly parents at the center, and if you post or if you announce fights between siblings all over the world, who	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	told you we'd go till MR. POLAK: Can I get an answer to the question? MR. ROSENFELD: Oh. I'm sorry. Sure. MR. POLAK: I know where you're going. We'll end up at that time. MR. ROSENFELD: I did want to ask you a question. A So what was the question again? MR. POLAK: Could you read it back.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	publish it, or were you saying it's a strong statement because you agreed that it needed to be strong? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. Form. A I didn't want that to be posted on the Internet, and also the message was too strong. One world and one culture. The mankind was one family with heavenly parents at the center, and if you post or if you announce fights between siblings all over the world, who is it good for? Who's going to like it? Only	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	told you we'd go till MR. POLAK: Can I get an answer to the question? MR. ROSENFELD: Oh. I'm sorry. Sure. MR. POLAK: I know where you're going. We'll end up at that time. MR. ROSENFELD: I did want to ask you a question. A So what was the question again? MR. POLAK: Could you read it back. It was a long one.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	publish it, or were you saying it's a strong statement because you agreed that it needed to be strong? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. Form. A I didn't want that to be posted on the Internet, and also the message was too strong. One world and one culture. The mankind was one family with heavenly parents at the center, and if you post or if you announce fights between siblings all over the world, who is it good for? Who's going to like it? Only Satan.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	told you we'd go till MR. POLAK: Can I get an answer to the question? MR. ROSENFELD: Oh. I'm sorry. Sure. MR. POLAK: I know where you're going. We'll end up at that time. MR. ROSENFELD: I did want to ask you a question. A So what was the question again? MR. POLAK: Could you read it back. It was a long one. (Record read.)
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	publish it, or were you saying it's a strong statement because you agreed that it needed to be strong? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. Form. A I didn't want that to be posted on the Internet, and also the message was too strong. One world and one culture. The mankind was one family with heavenly parents at the center, and if you post or if you announce fights between siblings all over the world, who is it good for? Who's going to like it? Only Satan. My intention was two sides to come to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	told you we'd go till MR. POLAK: Can I get an answer to the question? MR. ROSENFELD: Oh. I'm sorry. Sure. MR. POLAK: I know where you're going. We'll end up at that time. MR. ROSENFELD: I did want to ask you a question. A So what was the question again? MR. POLAK: Could you read it back. It was a long one. (Record read.) A Yes, that's what I wanted to put in.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	publish it, or were you saying it's a strong statement because you agreed that it needed to be strong? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. Form. A I didn't want that to be posted on the Internet, and also the message was too strong. One world and one culture. The mankind was one family with heavenly parents at the center, and if you post or if you announce fights between siblings all over the world, who is it good for? Who's going to like it? Only Satan. My intention was two sides to come to an understanding and to become one.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	told you we'd go till MR. POLAK: Can I get an answer to the question? MR. ROSENFELD: Oh. I'm sorry. Sure. MR. POLAK: I know where you're going. We'll end up at that time. MR. ROSENFELD: I did want to ask you a question. A So what was the question again? MR. POLAK: Could you read it back. It was a long one. (Record read.) A Yes, that's what I wanted to put in. Q Why?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	publish it, or were you saying it's a strong statement because you agreed that it needed to be strong? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. Form. A I didn't want that to be posted on the Internet, and also the message was too strong. One world and one culture. The mankind was one family with heavenly parents at the center, and if you post or if you announce fights between siblings all over the world, who is it good for? Who's going to like it? Only Satan. My intention was two sides to come to an understanding and to become one. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Just one	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	told you we'd go till MR. POLAK: Can I get an answer to the question? MR. ROSENFELD: Oh. I'm sorry. Sure. MR. POLAK: I know where you're going. We'll end up at that time. MR. ROSENFELD: I did want to ask you a question. A So what was the question again? MR. POLAK: Could you read it back. It was a long one. (Record read.) A Yes, that's what I wanted to put in. Q Why? A Well, the Unification Church family
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	publish it, or were you saying it's a strong statement because you agreed that it needed to be strong? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. Form. A I didn't want that to be posted on the Internet, and also the message was too strong. One world and one culture. The mankind was one family with heavenly parents at the center, and if you post or if you announce fights between siblings all over the world, who is it good for? Who's going to like it? Only Satan. My intention was two sides to come to an understanding and to become one. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Just one objection. I think it's not one world but	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	told you we'd go till MR. POLAK: Can I get an answer to the question? MR. ROSENFELD: Oh. I'm sorry. Sure. MR. POLAK: I know where you're going. We'll end up at that time. MR. ROSENFELD: I did want to ask you a question. A So what was the question again? MR. POLAK: Could you read it back. It was a long one. (Record read.) A Yes, that's what I wanted to put in. Q Why? A Well, the Unification Church family members all over the world, what would they
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	publish it, or were you saying it's a strong statement because you agreed that it needed to be strong? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. Form. A I didn't want that to be posted on the Internet, and also the message was too strong. One world and one culture. The mankind was one family with heavenly parents at the center, and if you post or if you announce fights between siblings all over the world, who is it good for? Who's going to like it? Only Satan. My intention was two sides to come to an understanding and to become one. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Just one objection. I think it's not one world but it's a unified world. That carries quite	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	told you we'd go till MR. POLAK: Can I get an answer to the question? MR. ROSENFELD: Oh. I'm sorry. Sure. MR. POLAK: I know where you're going. We'll end up at that time. MR. ROSENFELD: I did want to ask you a question. A So what was the question again? MR. POLAK: Could you read it back. It was a long one. (Record read.) A Yes, that's what I wanted to put in. Q Why? A Well, the Unification Church family members all over the world, what would they think when if the two sons of the True
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	publish it, or were you saying it's a strong statement because you agreed that it needed to be strong? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. Form. A I didn't want that to be posted on the Internet, and also the message was too strong. One world and one culture. The mankind was one family with heavenly parents at the center, and if you post or if you announce fights between siblings all over the world, who is it good for? Who's going to like it? Only Satan. My intention was two sides to come to an understanding and to become one. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Just one objection. I think it's not one world but it's a unified world. That carries quite a significant meaning.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	told you we'd go till MR. POLAK: Can I get an answer to the question? MR. ROSENFELD: Oh. I'm sorry. Sure. MR. POLAK: I know where you're going. We'll end up at that time. MR. ROSENFELD: I did want to ask you a question. A So what was the question again? MR. POLAK: Could you read it back. It was a long one. (Record read.) A Yes, that's what I wanted to put in. Q Why? A Well, the Unification Church family members all over the world, what would they think when if the two sons of the True Parents could not unite and they were, both,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	publish it, or were you saying it's a strong statement because you agreed that it needed to be strong? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. Form. A I didn't want that to be posted on the Internet, and also the message was too strong. One world and one culture. The mankind was one family with heavenly parents at the center, and if you post or if you announce fights between siblings all over the world, who is it good for? Who's going to like it? Only Satan. My intention was two sides to come to an understanding and to become one. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Just one objection. I think it's not one world but it's a unified world. That carries quite a significant meaning. So the only change I would make is	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	told you we'd go till MR. POLAK: Can I get an answer to the question? MR. ROSENFELD: Oh. I'm sorry. Sure. MR. POLAK: I know where you're going. We'll end up at that time. MR. ROSENFELD: I did want to ask you a question. A So what was the question again? MR. POLAK: Could you read it back. It was a long one. (Record read.) A Yes, that's what I wanted to put in. Q Why? A Well, the Unification Church family members all over the world, what would they think when if the two sons of the True Parents could not unite and they were, both, each claiming that they were successors and the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	publish it, or were you saying it's a strong statement because you agreed that it needed to be strong? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. Form. A I didn't want that to be posted on the Internet, and also the message was too strong. One world and one culture. The mankind was one family with heavenly parents at the center, and if you post or if you announce fights between siblings all over the world, who is it good for? Who's going to like it? Only Satan. My intention was two sides to come to an understanding and to become one. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Just one objection. I think it's not one world but it's a unified world. That carries quite a significant meaning. So the only change I would make is the objective is to realize a unified	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	told you we'd go till MR. POLAK: Can I get an answer to the question? MR. ROSENFELD: Oh. I'm sorry. Sure. MR. POLAK: I know where you're going. We'll end up at that time. MR. ROSENFELD: I did want to ask you a question. A So what was the question again? MR. POLAK: Could you read it back. It was a long one. (Record read.) A Yes, that's what I wanted to put in. Q Why? A Well, the Unification Church family members all over the world, what would they think when if the two sons of the True Parents could not unite and they were, both, each claiming that they were successors and the older son. So, I mean, I was thinking of a way
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	publish it, or were you saying it's a strong statement because you agreed that it needed to be strong? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. Form. A I didn't want that to be posted on the Internet, and also the message was too strong. One world and one culture. The mankind was one family with heavenly parents at the center, and if you post or if you announce fights between siblings all over the world, who is it good for? Who's going to like it? Only Satan. My intention was two sides to come to an understanding and to become one. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Just one objection. I think it's not one world but it's a unified world. That carries quite a significant meaning. So the only change I would make is	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	told you we'd go till MR. POLAK: Can I get an answer to the question? MR. ROSENFELD: Oh. I'm sorry. Sure. MR. POLAK: I know where you're going. We'll end up at that time. MR. ROSENFELD: I did want to ask you a question. A So what was the question again? MR. POLAK: Could you read it back. It was a long one. (Record read.) A Yes, that's what I wanted to put in. Q Why? A Well, the Unification Church family members all over the world, what would they think when if the two sons of the True Parents could not unite and they were, both, each claiming that they were successors and the

	Page 173		Page 175
1	Mrs. Moon, what you were trying to accomplish	1	address this issue of the service. Since
2	was that people would listen to Sean Moon and	2	that was on the record and since you
3	not president I'm sorry, not Preston Moon?	3	stated objections, I want to make it very
4	A Well, Sean was the president of the	4	clear. I know that and I recognize and
5	World Mission Headquarters, and Preston was in	5	acknowledge that you asked me to tell you
6	charge of GPS [sic] which was GPF which was	6	whether we were going to do that. At the
7	external business. So Sean was basically in	7	time that you said it to me, I did not
8	charge of the internal business.	8	have an intention of doing it.
9	So it was the Unification Church	9	But I remember I did send you an
10	members had to listen to Sean in order to go	10	E-mail, and I said will you accept
11	about with their religious life without	11	service. I never got any response back
12	confusion.	12	from that. It became pretty clear to me
13	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I	13	that, especially after hearing Mrs. Moon's
14	think she omitted two very important	14	testimony about how she's here not really
15	passages that mother said, and also the	15	for this deposition but she's here in the
16	subsequent translation was not accurate.	16	country for business church business,
17	Prior to this translation, what	17	that it made sense to go ahead and serve
18	Mother Moon mentioned is that since Sean	18	her.
19	Moon was appointed as international	19	So I appreciate the fact that you
20	president, my hope was that Preston would	20	have a different point of view on that,
21	listen to Sean's words.	21	and you could object to it, but that's the
22	And after that what she said is, as	22	reason why we went ahead and served her
23	an additional explanation, is that since	23	with the summons, because she's here.
24	Sean was in charge of the church and	24	You're not accepting service on her
25	international headquarters, as an	25	behalf. We hadn't gotten an indication
	1		
	Page 174		Page 176
1	international president, at that time	1	that anybody else was accepting service on
2	Preston was in charge of GPF which was in	2	her behalf. And because she's here
3	charge of external activities.	3	generally in the country for church
4	Therefore, if Preston could listen to	4	business, I think it made sense to go
5	the more internal international	5	ahead and serve her.
6	president's words, then members around the	6	And I'll say Mr. Kim or Dr. Kim is
7	world would not have any confusion. It	7	sitting here right now. I have a summons
8	was the best way to practice our faith.	8	here for him. He's a named defendant in
9	This is the reason why I mentioned this.	9	that case. I can hand it to him here
10	MR. POLAK: Jim.	10	today, unless one of you wants to accept
11	MR. ROSENFELD: I was just to going	11	service for it. But I think we need to go
12	to say, I may have overpromised. I told	12	ahead and accomplish that.
13	you 5:00 o'clock, but I'm told what	13	MR. ROSENFELD: I'll just respond.
14	Mrs. Moon suggested was one hour which	14	Since you put that on record, I'll respond
15	we're past. So I just want to make sure	15	on the record.
16	she was okay. It's almost 5:00 o'clock	16	I think you'll find, if you look at
17	anyway but	17	the E-mail chain, I did respond. I
18	MR. POLAK: I'll tell you that I'm	18	absolutely did respond. If you didn't get
19	ready to stop for today	19	it, there's some technical problem.
20	MR. ROSENFELD: Okay.	20	And I asked you to let us know to
21	MR. POLAK: but I appreciate you	21	your last E-mail I asked you to let us
22	saying what you said.	22	know. The reason was we wanted you to
23	So I think tomorrow we can start at	23	we were going to suggest that you know,
24	9:00 o'clock again. Does that work?	24	we were considering perhaps someone else
25	There were I wanted to go back and	25	could accept service rather than have you
			-

```
Page 177
 1
           do that on the record with --
 2
              MR. POLAK: I will tell you, I did
 3
           not see that. And if you sent that and I
 4
           missed it, then I apologize for that, but
 5
           I don't recall seeing that. And if that
           offer had been made, I would have taken it
 6
 7
           up, but I did -- honestly, I did not see
 8
           that E-mail from you.
 9
              But, regardless, it doesn't really
           matter as much since I think, you know,
10
11
           it's been accomplished.
12
              So why don't we go ahead, and I do
13
           need to know what to do about Dr. Kim, but
14
           it sounds to me as if -- if that was your
15
           intention, regardless of whether I saw the
16
           E-mail or not, to have someone else accept
17
           service, I'd like to go ahead and get that
18
           accomplished now.
19
              MR. ROSENFELD: All right. Let us
20
           just caucus for a moment, and we can go
21
           off the record.
22
              MR. POLAK: That's fine. All right.
23
              THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off
24
           the record. The time is 4:55 p.m.
25
               (Time noted: 4:55 p.m.)
                                           Page 178
               CERTIFICATE
 1
 2
 3
       STATE OF New York )
 4
 5
       COUNTY OF RICHMOND )
 6
 7
          I, RITA M. PERSICHETTY, a Notary Public
 8
       within and for the State of New York, do hereby
 9
       certify:
10
          That HAK JA HAN MOON, the witness whose
11
       deposition is hereinbefore set forth, was duly
12
       sworn by me and that such deposition is a true
       record of the testimony given by such witness.
13
14
          I further certify that I am not related to
15
       any of the parties to this action by blood or
16
       marriage; and that I am in no way interested in
17
       the outcome of this matter.
          IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my
18
19
       hand this 1st day of April, 2019.
20
21
22
23
24
25
       RITA M. PERSICHETTY
```